

StartDate	EndDate	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q4_18_TE	Q6	Q6_10_TE	Q7	Q8	Q9	Q10	Q11	Q12	Q13	Q14	Q15	Q16	Q16_7_TE	Q17	Q18	Q19	Q19_5_TEXT	
Start Date	End Date	Age of Me	Gender of	Role of Me	Role of Me	Department	Department	Did the as:	Date of as:	Time of as:	City where	Zip code	w	Type of as:	Please pro	Age of Per	Gender of	Role of Pei	Role of Pei	Was the in	Was the P	Level of m	Level of medical care needed as a result of the assault: - Other (specify) - Text
02/22/2022 8:03	02/22/2022 8:05	as	Female	Resident		ICU		No	02/02/2022		1800 Okc	73109		Physical assault	a	34	Male	Patient		No	No		Minor medical assistance on scene
02/25/2022 8:06	02/25/2022 8:21	55	Female	Nurse		ICU		Yes	02/20/2022		2200 Duncan	73533		Physical assault		40	Male	Patient		No	No		No medical care needed
02/25/2022 7:53	02/25/2022 9:20	27	Male	Other (specify)	Security Officer	Emergency Dept.		No	01/04/2022		625 Norman	73071		Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient		Yes	Yes		Medical care in ER
02/25/2022 9:24	02/25/2022 9:31	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	patient sitter	Emergency Dept.		No	01/03/2022		758 norman	73071		Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient		Yes	Yes		No medical care needed
02/25/2022 8:09	02/25/2022 10:30	unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.		No	02/23/2022		1529 Pryor	74361		Physical assault		12	Male	Patient		Yes	No		No medical care needed
02/25/2022 10:14	02/25/2022 10:48	unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.		No	06/05/2021		1745 Bristow	74010		Physical assault		49	Male	Patient		Yes	No		Medical care requiring inpatient stay
02/25/2022 12:09	02/25/2022 12:12	38	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	Geriatric Unit	No	02/06/2022		1215 Duncan	73533		Physical assault		74	Male	Patient		No	No		No medical care needed

02/25/2022 12:12	02/25/2022 12:15	70	Male	Other (specify)	recreational therapist	Other (specify)	Geropsychiatric Unit	No	01/12/2022	1020 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	Patient combative, Patient being secured to administer medication. Patient scratched and kicked and in the process, Employee was injured.	74	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
02/25/2022 12:15	02/25/2022 12:17	62	Male	Nurse		Emergency Dept.		Yes	12/31/2021	2342 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	Patient physically assaulted me and security officer while trying to leave.	39	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/25/2022 12:17	02/25/2022 12:20	39	Male	Nurse		Emergency Dept.		No	12/29/2021	450 Waurika	73573	Physical assault	The patient kicked his sister in the abdomen and then stood up and attempted to strike her again. The patient then faced me and struck me with his right fist on the left side of my face.	38	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

02/25/2022 12:20	02/25/2022 12:22 30	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	11/25/2021	2230	Duncan	73533	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	40	Male	Patient	No	No	Medical care in ER
										confused, hallucinating, and agitated. When i went in to calm him down, he started yelling out obscenities at me and cursing very loudly, I was unable to redirect him. He was attempting to get out of bed and pull out						
02/25/2022 12:22	02/25/2022 12:24 49	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	11/25/2021	2242	Duncan	73533	Physical assault	40	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
										was stuck 2x by patient in 304. Pt was wearing soft mitts at the time. Laura was hit once in the arm and once in the back, reports no bruising at this time						

02/25/2022 12:24	02/25/2022 12:26 55	Female	Nurse	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	11/16/2021	1640 Duncan	73533	Verbal Assault	asked by Maria to go check on the patient in room 4. Because she was mad because her surgery was late starting. I walked to room 4 and opened the door, I asked her if i could help her. She stated that her surgery was	35	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/25/2022 12:26	02/25/2022 12:27 52	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	11/11/2021	800 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	medications for treatment of his withdrawal symptoms and while attempting to resume IV access, pt became somewhat combative. Pt threatened to "kick our asses". Pt grabbed my left upper arm very tightly	40	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

02/25/2022 12:27	02/25/2022 12:30 45	Male	Doctor	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	09/30/2021	Duncan	73533	Verbal Assault	While in the ultrasound room under sedations Mrs Sevier said some very sexually explicit remarks about Dr Elfrink Patient aggressive, punched EE R side of face	65	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/25/2022 11:07	02/25/2022 12:32 26	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	11/10/2020	615 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault			Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/25/2022 12:30	02/25/2022 12:33 38	Female	Physical therapist	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	09/28/2021	1420 Duncan	73533	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Patient screaming at therapist and his mother. He proceeded to hit and kick. Took off shoe and threw it. Patient stomped on PT and mom's feet trying to exit the door.	5	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/25/2022 12:34	02/25/2022 12:36 47	Female	Laboratory technician	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	Yes	08/27/2021	1310 Duncan	73533	Verbal Assault	Patient hateful, yelling at multiple staff.	65	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/25/2022 12:36	02/25/2022 12:37 26	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	08/10/2021	1745 Duncan	73533	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Patient requested coffee, coffee was delivered to room where she took it and threw it at staff member. Was also continually verbally abusing staff members throughout shift.	60	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

02/25/2022 12:37	02/25/2022 12:39 43	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	08/07/2021	2245 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	patient assisted by Lesley, RN, when patient became extremely combative. Started throwing punches, grabbed Lesley's arm and then kicked Amy in the right side, rib area. Patient grabbed amy's arm, scratching at skin, without breaking the treatment room, pt. refused to sit down in either the chair or the floor. She was pulling out toys from the toy oven and refused to put them back. SLP positioned herself between the child and toy oven. Pt. became agitated	51	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
02/25/2022 12:39	02/25/2022 12:41 27	Female	Other (specify)	Outpatient unit Speech Language Therapist (i.e.rehab , dental)	No	07/21/2021	1030 Duncan	73533	Physical assault		4	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

02/25/2022 12:41	02/25/2022 12:43 40	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Geripsychiatric Unit	No	07/10/2021	2012 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	attempting to medicate a patient with an intramuscular shot of medication, pt began kicking at and grabbing at, and attempting to bite staff. Pt reached for my R arm and scratched me with her fingernails, hard enough to leave a	86	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
02/25/2022 12:43	02/25/2022 12:45 35	Female	Nurse	ICU		No	06/29/2021	900 Duncan	73533	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	was reaching up with feet and legs in the attempt to remove ET-tubing. I intervened and verbally told patient to put feet and legs down or she was going to hurt herself. I attempted to move patient legs down when	64	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

02/25/2022 12:45	02/25/2022 12:47	67	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Geripsychiatric Unit	No	06/23/2021	430	Duncan	73533	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	82	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
													attempting to climb out of bed in spite of being told not to by staff. Pt is very delusional and is calling everyone by names we don't know. She is having visual hallucinations and is calling for invisible dogs. She is verbally abusive as well.						
													the floor with Audrey sitting between my legs with an iPad in her lap. I was holding on to her tightly due to sensory pressure stimulation. When she became impulsive in choosing items or trying to take away the iPad, I would	5	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
02/25/2022 12:47	02/25/2022 12:49	49	Female	Other (specify)	Speech Language Pathologist	Outpatient unit (i.e. rehab, dental)	No	06/16/2021	1628	Duncan	73533	Physical assault		Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	

02/25/2022 12:49	02/25/2022 12:51 30	Female	Radiologic technologist	Radiology / Imaging Dept.	Yes	05/28/2021	1300 Duncan	73533	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	came to Radiology for a CT exam. He made several comments toward our female CT tech that were inappropriate. He asked the two female techs "to get naked with him" He grabbed one tech by the neck with both hands and	85	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/25/2022 12:51	02/25/2022 12:54 32	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	04/21/2021	1415 Dunan	73533	Physical assault	nurse, Dakota, RN reported yes she is an EOD she can't leave. Pt began to run towards exit. Several staff members ran towards her to stop her. Pt was yelling and screaming and fell to the ground. Pt was cursing	38	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

02/25/2022 12:54	02/25/2022 12:56	55	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Geripsychiatric Unit	No	04/18/2021	300 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	asked him what he was doing and he lunged at me and backed me to wall then used a rolled pillowcase and tried to choke me. I was able to get away and yelled for staff to call security. He states he was going to kill me then he	65	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/25/2022 12:56	02/25/2022 12:57	38	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/13/2021	11 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	Was kicked across the forehead by patient while trying to adjust her in bed.	93	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/25/2022 12:57	02/25/2022 12:59	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/02/2021	1150 Duncan	73533	Verbal Assault	notified by Aley Morales LPN that pt in room 209, Kevin Shuler was making sexually inappropriate remarks to the staff. Aley reports that Mr. Shuler asked the sitter, Brooklyn Minden, if she had ever had sex yet	59	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

02/25/2022 13:04	02/25/2022 13:07 48	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	03/06/2021	1330 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	presented to the E.R. saying she was "blind". It was at this point that I went to get Shallin Hines to assist me with the situation. Shallin came to the front desk and told the pt that she would have to give the correct informati	37	Female	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
02/25/2022 13:07	02/25/2022 13:09 24	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	01/25/2021	604 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	Patient combative and resisting care, confused. Yelling "get out of my house". Attempting to assist patient, and scratched and tried to hit this LPN.	89	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

02/25/2022 13:09	02/25/2022 13:10	41	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	01/11/20 21	1100 Waurika	73573	Verbal Assault	behavior has had extreme high and low point of emotions lasting through out the day for long periods. Rational and confused thoughts, easily angered and just as easily amused. The pt rationally stated that and I quote "	77	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/25/2022 13:29	02/25/2022 13:30	50	Male	Hospital security force	Emergenc y Dept.	No	11/21/20 20	2230 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	punched EE R side of face	Unknown	Unknown	Patient	Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed
02/25/2022 13:30	02/25/2022 13:32	41	Female	Nurses' aide	ICU	No	11/22/20 20	200 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Combativ e patient, struck on arm while assisting with restraints	Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/25/2022 13:33	02/25/2022 13:34	37	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurolog y, Burn, etc.)	No	12/01/20 20	415 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Combativ e patient, struck on L cheek grabbed by throat and attempte d biting	60	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
02/25/2022 13:35	02/25/2022 13:37	38	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	12/22/20 20	2200 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient restraine d with mitten use, nurse giving meds and struck in stomach by patient	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

02/25/2022 13:37	02/25/2022 13:39	41	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	12/30/20 20	545 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Previously restraine d patient attempte d to get out of bed, nurse assisted back in bed and struck in mouth by patient	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/24/2022 15:55	02/26/2022 13:12	21	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	02/19/20 22	330 Clinton	73601	Physical assault	providing 1:1 monitorin g due to anxiety and agitation. Patient got out of wrist restraint and kicked aide to floor. While aide was trying to get up, the patient pinned the aide by wrapping his legs around the aides	25	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER

02/26/2022 13:15	02/26/2022 13:46	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	01/15/2022	1215 Clinton	73601	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	the nurse walked into the patient room, patient was observed screaming & profanities and was screaming she needed to make a phone call because her grandma was in danger. Patient demanded that her be taken out	48	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/28/2022 12:30	02/28/2022 13:15	26	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	01/02/2021	715 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	denied entry to restricted area	28	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
02/28/2022 13:16	02/28/2022 13:18	29	Female	Other (specify) Clerk	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	02/02/2021	1330 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Combativ e patient struck EE with call light and pulled her hair	79	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

03/02/2022 9:57	03/02/2022 10:00	25	Female	Nurses' aide	Outside of facility	No	02/28/2022	1140	Duncan	73533	Sexual Assault	70	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed			
03/02/2022 9:07	03/02/2022 11:12	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Outside of facility	No	01/15/2022	140	Miami	74354	Physical assault	Discharge d patient slammed car door into caregiver's hip. Slapped and struck lower left forearm	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
03/02/2022 11:13	03/02/2022 11:18	25	Female	Nurse	Labor/Delivery Dept.	No	02/07/2022	2020	Miami	74354	Physical assault	Kicked caregiver causing her to fall backward	13	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
03/02/2022 11:20	03/02/2022 11:25	67	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Mental Health/Behavioral Unit	No	01/07/2022	1638	Spencer	73084	Physical assault	Patient hit staff on shoulder	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/02/2022 11:11	03/02/2022 11:39	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	sitter	Other (specify)	Rehab	No	01/16/2021	2202	Norman	73070	Physical assault	staff wrist was twisted by patient	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/02/2022 11:40	03/02/2022 11:44	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	unit assistant	Other (specify)	Ortho/Spine	No	03/06/2021	1453	Norman	73072	Physical assault	patient lightly pushed staff	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/02/2022 11:44	03/02/2022 11:48	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	mammographer	Other (specify)	Diagnostic imaging	No	04/13/2021	1453	moore	73160	Physical assault	patient's knee hit staff	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/02/2022 11:48	03/02/2022 11:51	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	sitter	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/19/2021	1840	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient hit staff in jaw and spit at staff	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/02/2022 11:51	03/02/2022 11:54	unknown	Male	Nurse	ICU	No	06/22/2021	2245	Norman	73071	Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		

was sitting on shower chair preparing to get into the shower. Once he was partially nude, Patient stated "Can I have a hug?" I said "no, you're naked and have to get in the shower". He then asked "Do you want to take a

03/02/2022 11:54	03/02/2022 11:57	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	unit assistant	Emergency Dept.	No	06/25/2021	1415	norman	73072	Physical assault	patient kicked a syringe out of staffs hand patient grabbed nurse on the forearm patient grabbed the nurse on the forearm	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed Minor medical assistance on scene
03/02/2022 11:57	03/02/2022 12:02	unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	08/09/2021	1551	norman	73071	Physical assault	patient grabbed the nurse on the forearm	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
03/02/2022 11:54	03/02/2022 12:06	unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/09/2021	1551	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient grabbed the nurse on the forearm	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
03/02/2022 12:07	03/02/2022 12:10	unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	10/25/2021	1657	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient hit staff in the ribs with arm	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
03/02/2022 12:13	03/02/2022 12:15	unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	11/15/2021	2026	norman	73071	Physical assault	patient grabbed nurse patient kicked staff in shin	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
03/02/2022 12:15	03/02/2022 12:17	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide		Emergency Dept.	No	12/20/2021	2015	norman	73071	Physical assault	patient kicked staff in shin	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
03/02/2022 12:17	03/02/2022 12:20	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide		Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	01/01/2021	1838	norman	73071	Physical assault	patient lightly pushed staff	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/02/2022 12:20	03/02/2022 12:24	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide		Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	01/02/2022	434	norman	73071	Physical assault	patient kicking at staff no contact made with staff	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/02/2022 12:24	03/02/2022 12:28	unknown	Female	Nurse		Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	01/02/2022	434	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient kicking at staff no contact made	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/02/2022 12:28	03/02/2022 12:31	unknown	Male	Hospital security force		Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	01/02/2022	434	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient kicking at staff in the shoulder	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/02/2022 12:31	03/02/2022 12:34	unknown	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	No	01/04/2022	635	norman	73071	Physical assault	patient hit the security officer in the jaw	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Medical care in ER
03/02/2022 12:34	03/02/2022 12:35	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	sitter	Emergency Dept.	No	01/03/2021	735	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient punched the sitter Patient pulled a box knife and was destroying items in the room	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
03/02/2022 12:36	03/02/2022 12:39	41	Male	Hospital security force		ICU	No	01/12/2022	2009	norman	73072	Physical assault	patient pulled a box knife and was destroying items in the room	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/02/2022 12:39	03/02/2022 12:42	unknown	Female	Nurse		Med/Surgical Dept.	No	02/10/2022	1913	norman	73072	Verbal Assault	patient threatening to hit staff	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

03/02/2022 12:42	03/02/2022 12:45	unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	02/12/2021	125	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient attempting to kick staff - no contact made	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/02/2022 12:45	03/02/2022 12:48	unknown	Female	Nurse		Med/Surgical Dept.	No	02/12/2022	1142	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient struck nurse on the arm Caller stated he was coming to the facility upset over his patient bill	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
03/02/2022 13:07	03/02/2022 13:23	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Risk Manager	Other (specify)	Phone	No	02/18/2022	1237	norman	73071	Verbal Assault		unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/02/2022 13:23	03/02/2022 13:26	unknown	Female	Nurse		Med/Surgical Dept.	No	02/21/2022	527	Norman	73071	Physical assault	restrained patients knee hit nurse in face while she was over the bed	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 7:49	03/03/2022 7:51	33	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	02/05/2021	1415	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Aggressive patient trying to leave AMA punched nurse in chest	83	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 7:52	03/03/2022 7:58	28	Male	Hospital security force		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	02/07/2021	1819	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Denied entry to no info patient room, threatened officers "I will come back with a gun and get my brother out".	31	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 7:58	03/03/2022 7:59	34	Male	Hospital security force		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	02/07/2021	1819	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Denied entry to no info patient room, threatened officers "I will come back with a gun and get my brother out".	31	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

03/03/2022 7:59	03/03/2022 8:01 43	Female	Nurses' aide	Outside of facility	No	02/10/2021	725 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	43	Male	Other (specify)	Trespasser	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 8:01	03/03/2022 8:03 57	Female	Other (specify)	Certified Surgical Technician Labor/Delivery Dept.	No	02/20/2021	340 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Unknown	Female	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 8:03	03/03/2022 8:05 29	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/03/2021	141 Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	31	Female	Patient		Yes	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 8:05	03/03/2022 8:07 45	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/03/2021	141 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	31	Female	Patient		Yes	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 8:07	03/03/2022 8:15 49	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/03/2021	141 Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	31	Female	Patient		Yes	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 8:15	03/03/2022 8:17 24	Female	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	03/03/2021	729 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	74	Male	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed

Assault by person breaking into her vehicle on hospital property while leaving work. Suspect attempted to strike her with a hammer and became physical as EE took the hammer from the suspect. Accidentally kicked in head by patient while draping for delivery.

Discharged patient threatened to kill security officers

Discharged patient elbowed security officer while being escorted off property

Discharged patient threatened to kill security officers

Struck R cheek by disoriented patient during hygiene care

03/03/2022 8:18	03/03/2022 8:19 35	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	03/15/2021	1640 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient leaving AMA, slapped ER nurse on arm while she was removing IV	76	Female	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 8:19	03/03/2022 8:20 26	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/24/2021	500 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient did not want to remove clothing, struck EE while she removed the patient's clothes. Attempted to bite and spit on EE when 2nd attempt to remove clothing was made. Kicked in chest by combative patient being restrained	25	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 8:21	03/03/2022 8:21 37	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/24/2021	500 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Bite to arm from combative patient being restrained	25	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 8:22	03/03/2022 8:22 40	Female	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/24/2021	500 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Bite to arm from combative patient being restrained	25	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 8:48	03/03/2022 8:49 25	Female	Nurse		ICU	No	03/26/2021	2135 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Replacing bipap mask on patient, patient becomes combative and pushed employees half face respirator into her mouth causing broken tooth	Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Other (specify) Dental Care
03/03/2022 8:49	03/03/2022 8:52 55	Female	Other (specify)	Registration Clerk	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/05/2021	2253 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient purposefully wiped blood on EE's arm	54	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

03/03/2022 8:52	03/03/2022 8:54 44	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/05/2021	2253 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Combative patient kicked EE inner thigh while nurse at bedside	54	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 8:55	03/03/2022 8:56 28	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/15/2021	2315 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Confused combative patient grabbed EE breast and pulled her forward, scratched R arm	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 8:56	03/03/2022 8:57 46	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/20/2021	530 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Combative patient kicked EE mid upper back	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 8:58	03/03/2022 9:00 39	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	04/22/2021	1830 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Sedated Combative patient punched EE R jaw/neck while weaning off the sedative	Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 9:00	03/03/2022 9:07 31	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/29/2021	2225 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Agitated patient used EE stethoscope to choke her and pulled her hair as EE attempted to assist patient back to bed	Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 9:03	03/03/2022 9:08 22	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	01/14/2022	232 a City	Oklahoma 73112	Physical assault	Punched in face and kicked in stomach	Unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene
03/03/2022 9:07	03/03/2022 9:09 50	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	05/12/2021	1447 TULSA	74104	Physical assault	Combative patient cussing at EE then punched him in the face while security trying to secure his valuables	66	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed

03/03/2022 9:09	03/03/2022 9:21 59	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	01/11/2022	745 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	Struck caregiver in back several times	Unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene	
03/03/2022 9:24	03/03/2022 9:37	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	01/07/2022	1000 Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	Kicked in chest and stomach	22	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 9:14	03/03/2022 9:42 31	Male	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	05/13/2021	1342 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient upset about not receiving breathing treatment (not due yet) and choked employee	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 9:46	03/03/2022 10:02 19	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	01/09/2022	500 Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Kicked and punched in chest	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 10:38	03/03/2022 10:39 37	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/23/2021	215 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Combative patient kicked him twice in head while escorting down hall to exam room	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	Medical care in ER	
03/03/2022 10:39	03/03/2022 10:40 30	Male	Emergency medical technician	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/23/2021	215 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Combative patient punched EE in face/neck area	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

03/03/2022 10:40	03/03/2022 10:42 49	Male	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	No	05/27/2021	2021 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Responding to shots fired report in parking lot, officer sustained GSW (contusion only d/t kevlar vest) from discharged patient who obtained a gun from glovebox of an unlocked parked car.	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Discharged Patient	Yes	Yes	Medical care in ER Minor medical assistance on scene No medical care needed
03/03/2022 10:05	03/03/2022 11:48 38	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	01/07/2022	Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	Kicked in neck, arm and shoulder	Unknown	Female	Patient		Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 11:48	03/03/2022 12:07	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	02/05/2022	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Grabbed right arm	71	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 12:06	03/03/2022 12:10 23	Female	Nurses' aide	Emergency Dept.	No	05/28/2021	2210 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Disruptive patient walked naked into another patient's room, staff attempted to escort her back to her bed and patient punched EE in R jaw/neck	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 12:10	03/03/2022 12:11 33	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	05/30/2021	1115 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Punched on R upper arm by patient while standing at bedside	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

03/03/2022 12:11	03/03/2022 12:13 58	Male	Nurse		Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/21/20 21	2030 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Struck with a cane by patient's family member with dementia to L head and L shoulder	Unknown	Unknown	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 12:13	03/03/2022 12:15 24	Female	Nurses' aide		Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/24/20 21	2035 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Scratched on arm by patient while assisting patient to reposition	Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 12:15	03/03/2022 12:17 23	Female	Other (specify)	Unit Clerk	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/25/20 21	1735 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	Patient attemptin g to get out of bed, EE standing at bedside talking to him and he kicked her R upper thigh and called her a "bitch".	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 12:07	03/03/2022 12:18	Unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergenc y Dept.	No	02/19/20 22	Oklahom 600 a City	73109	Physical assault	Grabbed right arm leaving a scratch	22		Male	Family member of patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 12:18	03/03/2022 12:19 38	Male	Nurse		ICU	No	06/29/20 21	2115 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Intoxicate d combativ e patient bit EE on arm during altercatio n prior to security arrival and chemical sedation	65		Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 12:18	03/03/2022 12:23 28	Male	Nurse		Emergenc y Dept.	No	02/01/20 22	Oklahom 2347 a City	73109	Physical assault	Struck in chest with closed fist Punched in face by combativ e	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 12:20	03/03/2022 12:24 49	Female	Nurse		Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	06/30/20 21	1234 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	dementia patient	65		Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

03/03/2022 12:24	03/03/2022 12:25	40	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/30/2021	1234	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	65	Female	Patient	No	No	Scratched by combative dementia patient No medical care needed
03/03/2022 12:26	03/03/2022 12:27	59	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	07/02/2021	1445	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	Checking patient restraints and received cut to forearm from the mitten hardware due to patient movement trying to hit employee No medical care needed
03/03/2022 12:27	03/03/2022 12:29	23	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	07/21/2021	45	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Combative patient scratched EE under fingernail-unsure if skin broken No medical care needed
03/03/2022 12:29	03/03/2022 12:30	23	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	08/01/2021	930	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Sexual Assault	56	Male	Patient	No	No	PCT giving bed bath, patient grabbed EE's arms to pull them to his genitals, EE stepped away from bedside, patient then began masturbating and asked the PCT to watch. No medical care needed
03/03/2022 12:30	03/03/2022 12:31	53	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/30/2021	840	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	43	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	Kicked in stomach and chest by combative, destructive patient while placing him in custody No medical care needed

03/03/2022 12:32	03/03/2022 12:33	50	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/30/2021	840 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	After combative destructive patient placed into custody he spit on EE's face/neck (no open skin on EE or visible blood in patient's spit) Struck by combative patient during blood draw causing needlestick injury Slammed door in face causing PPE holder to fall on caregiver hurting right hand Slapped by combative patient upon arrival to the department for treatment	43	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 12:33	03/03/2022 12:36	30	Female	Other (specify)	Phlebotomist	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	09/04/2021	20 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Slammed door in face causing PPE holder to fall on caregiver hurting right hand Slapped by combative patient upon arrival to the department for treatment	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 12:25	03/03/2022 12:37	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	01/09/2022	Oklahoma City	1125	73109	Physical assault	Slapped by combative patient upon arrival to the department for treatment	31	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 12:36	03/03/2022 12:38	34	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	09/05/2021	230 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Combative patient hitting, kicking, scratching at staff caused scratch to EE when glove ripped off	58	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 12:38	03/03/2022 12:39	23	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	09/07/2021	2320 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Combative dementia patient scratched employee's wrist	Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 12:40	03/03/2022 12:42	24	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	09/09/2021	50 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Combative dementia patient scratched employee's wrist	Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

03/03/2022 12:42	03/03/2022 12:43 22	Male	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	09/14/2021	2245 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Combative patient movement cause heart cath insertion site to bleed, nurse applying pressure and patient spit in his eye	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	Other (specify)	Medical Care at Occupational Clinic	
03/03/2022 12:43	03/03/2022 12:45 36	Female	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	09/16/2021	830 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Combative juvenile patient attempting to leave unit struck security officer who placed him in custody until chemical restraints could be administered	17	Male	Patient	No	No		No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 12:45	03/03/2022 12:51 24	Female	Other (specify)	Phlebotomist	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	09/29/2021	1700 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Phlebotomist attempting to draw blood and patient began to choke her and called her "puta"	69	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 12:51	03/03/2022 12:53 27	Female	Other (specify)	Certified Occupational Therapy Assistant	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	10/05/2021	1130 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Assisting patient with transfer to bedside commode and patient bit upper arm-skin not broken	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No		No medical care needed

03/03/2022 12:53	03/03/2022 12:55	26	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	10/06/2021	1535 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Kicked in face/L cheek while trying to restrain combative patient	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	Medical care in ER	
03/03/2022 12:56	03/03/2022 12:57	31	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	10/14/2021	2100 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Scratched L arm by patient who removed his restraints and was attempting to removal ET tube	26	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 12:57	03/03/2022 12:58	34	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/07/2021	2305 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Unspecified assault by patient	42	Female	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 12:58	03/03/2022 13:00	27	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/07/2021	2305 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Unspecified assault by patient	42	Female	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 13:00	03/03/2022 13:04	50	Male	Hospital security force	Lobby/Common Area/Hallway	No	11/16/2021	802 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient refused to wear a mask for OP visit, became verbally and physically combative. Hit and scratched officer on the face while he escorted her out of the building	48	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 13:04	03/03/2022 13:06	53	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/18/2021	1556 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Kicked twice on R leg by combative patient being escorted out of ER	36	Female	Other (specify)	Visitor-Refused Treatment	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
03/03/2022 13:06	03/03/2022 13:07	50	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/18/2021	1556 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Scratched L arm by combative patient being escorted out of ER	36	Female	Other (specify)	Visitor-Refused treatment	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

03/03/2022 13:07	03/03/2022 13:09 35	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	11/26/2021	2348 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	R arm bite from emergency detention order patient being restrained by security	23	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 13:09	03/03/2022 13:10 28	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	12/08/2021	550 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Confused agitated patient trying to remove medical devices, kicked employee in chest during restraint attempt	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 13:10	03/03/2022 13:13 23	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	12/31/2021	1240 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Agitated patient pulled the hair of tech after being removed from lunch area for yelling at others and throwing a lunch tray towards another patient.	73	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/03/2022 12:58	03/04/2022 12:11 38	Female	Paramedic	Ambulance	Yes	02/28/2022	1555 norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient became aggressive in the ambulance injuring staff	39	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene	
03/07/2022 7:35	03/07/2022 7:38 62	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Geripsychiatric Unit	No	03/05/2022	1545 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	Patient grabbed left arm cutting into forearm with nails breaking the skin.	74	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
03/07/2022 8:26	03/07/2022 8:30 29	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	02/06/2022	844 a City	Oklahom 73109	Physical assault	Struck RN in chest and leg.	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

03/07/2022 8:30	03/07/2022 8:37	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Emergency Dept.	No	02/20/2022	Oklahoma City 2035 a	73112	Physical assault	Struck caregiver in chest. Patient suffers from dementia.	70	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/07/2022 8:37	03/07/2022 8:43	19	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Safety Monitor	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	02/05/2022	Oklahoma City 900 a	73109	Physical assault	Pushed index finger back causing a severe sprain	26	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
03/07/2022 8:43	03/07/2022 8:50	27	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	No	01/25/2022	Oklahoma City 550 a	73112	Physical assault	Spit in face	Unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
03/07/2022 8:51	03/07/2022 9:12	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Worker	Inpatient Mental Health Facility	No	02/22/2022	Spencer 1840	73084	Physical assault	Struck in face, left eye and pulled hair	13	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
03/07/2022 9:12	03/07/2022 9:20	Unknown	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	02/11/2022	Oklahoma City 2007 a	73109	Physical assault	Pinched hand	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/07/2022 9:20	03/07/2022 9:24	35	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	02/09/2022	Oklahoma City 700 a	73112	Physical assault	Kicked in chest	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed Minor medical assistance on scene
03/07/2022 9:24	03/07/2022 9:37	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Worker	Other (specify)	No	02/22/2022	Spencer 825	73084	Physical assault	Struck in mouth with fist	13	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/07/2022 9:37	03/07/2022 9:43	Unknown	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	01/31/2022	Oklahoma City 1743 a	73109	Physical assault	Kicked in chest area	65	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/07/2022 9:43	03/07/2022 9:56	Unknown	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	02/02/2022	Oklahoma City 1759 a	73109	Physical assault	Spit in face.	33	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
03/07/2022 9:56	03/07/2022 10:21	48	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	02/08/2022	Oklahoma City 1523 a	73112	Physical assault	Shoved RN	Unknown	Male	Current/former intimate partner	Yes	No	No medical care needed

03/07/2022 10:21	03/07/2022 10:38	Unknown	Male	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	Yes	01/11/2022	745 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	Struck RN, RN fell on floor then struck RN on the back and kidney area multiple times	18	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Medical care in ER	
03/07/2022 10:38	03/07/2022 10:43	Unknown	Male	Hospital security force		Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	01/14/2022	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Scratched face	13	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/07/2022 10:43	03/07/2022 10:49	Unknown	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	02/08/2022	2105 Miami	74354	Physical assault	Struck left arm and chest and kicked left leg	61	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/07/2022 10:50	03/07/2022 10:54	Unknown	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	02/21/2022	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Struck forearm	70	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/07/2022 10:54	03/07/2022 11:26	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Worker	Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	No	03/01/2022	1727 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	Spit on back of head	9	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/07/2022 11:26	03/07/2022 11:35	22	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	02/11/2022	Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	Grabbed RN's arms and shook her	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/07/2022 11:35	03/07/2022 11:41	Unknown	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	02/06/2022	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Kicked in stomach	40	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/07/2022 11:42	03/07/2022 11:48	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Care Tech	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	01/13/2022	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Kicked	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/07/2022 11:50	03/07/2022 11:57	19	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Care Tech	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	03/05/2022	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Slapped face	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/07/2022 11:57	03/07/2022 12:01	Unknown	Female	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/06/2022	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Spit in face and neck	11	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

03/07/2022 12:02	03/07/2022 12:07	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	03/04/2022	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Scratched hands	70	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/07/2022 12:07	03/07/2022 12:09	Unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/06/2022	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Spit on jacket	11	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/07/2022 14:01	03/07/2022 14:11	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	10/08/2021	1612 Henryetta	74437	Physical assault	Patient pushed nurse with both hands hitting, kicking, throwing equipment and everything he could get his hands on	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
03/07/2022 14:11	03/07/2022 14:16	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	07/02/2021	2230 Henryetta	74437	Physical assault	Confused patient became combative and struck the nurse several time in the back of the head	14	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
03/10/2022 7:48	03/10/2022 7:56	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Patient Hall	Yes	02/10/2022	200 Sulphur	73086	Physical assault	Confused patient became combative and punched the nurse two times in the left shoulder.	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/10/2022 7:57	03/10/2022 8:07	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Patient Hall	Yes	02/10/2022	314 Sulphur	73086	Physical assault	Confused patient became combative and punched the nurse two times in the left shoulder.	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

03/10/2022 8:08	03/10/2022 8:16	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	02/05/2022	620 Sulphur	73086	Physical assault	Intoxicated patient was brought in by police. Patient required four staff members to restrain for straight cath. Patient bent her knees and kicked the nurse on the right side of her neck and face.	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
-----------------	-----------------	---------	--------	-------	-----------------	----	------------	-------------	-------	------------------	--	---------	--------	---------	----	----	------------------------

03/10/2022 15:54	03/10/2022 15:57 38		Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/10/2022	1315 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	Patient was being combative with Staff. I was trying to keep him from assaulting another Nurse by hitting her so i tried to hold his arm when he started kicking and kicked me in the right eye.	65	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
------------------	---------------------	--	--------	--------------	--------------------	-----	------------	-------------	-------	------------------	--	----	------	---------	----	----	-----------------------------------

03/10/2022 15:58	03/10/2022 16:00	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.		Yes	03/10/20 22	1315 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	Bratcher grabbed ahold of the cord and the RN's right hand and would not release her hand she managed to pry out all but her right index finger due to Mr. Bratcher squeezing with all his strength. I was attemptin g to pry her finger	65	Male	Patient	No	No	Medical care in ER	
03/11/2022 13:07	03/11/2022 13:10	Unknown	Female	Nurse	ICU		Yes	03/09/20 22	Oklahom 736 a City	73109	Physical assault	Struck on left shoulder	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/11/2022 13:11	03/11/2022 13:12	25	Female	Nurse	ICU		Yes	03/09/20 22	Oklahom 736 a City	73109	Physical assault	Scratched left forearm	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/11/2022 13:15	03/11/2022 13:21	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Worker	Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	No	03/08/20 22	1821 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	Head butted in the chest	10	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/15/2022 10:29	03/15/2022 10:33	43	Female	Other (specify)	Nurse Practitioner	Other (specify)	Family practice	No	03/07/20 22	1320 Ardmore	73401	Physical assault	Struck her in the face, slamming her into a wall and kicked her in the abdomen	16	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
03/15/2022 12:00	03/15/2022 12:04	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		Yes	01/05/20 22	1422 Henryetta	74437	Verbal Assault	Cussing and insulting. Refusing to leave premises	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	

03/15/2022 14:20	03/15/2022 14:24	49	Female	Laboratory technician	Other (specify)	Lab	No	03/15/2022	1110 Henryetta 74437	Physical assault	Patient	69	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
										<p>Patient pinched technician when she said the stick would sting a little, patient said you mean like this and pinched her and left bruise</p> <p>called on call light said that" he thought he had spilt his Gatorade ". I went into patients room, he had in fact spilt his Gatorade. I let him know that I would go get some towels to clean up his mess. When I came back with towels, patient was climbing out of bed, staff went to assist patient back to bed and patient became belligerent and punched staff and pulled large amount of hair from one staff members scalp</p>								
03/16/2022 7:27	03/16/2022 7:30	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.		No	03/16/2022	Duncan 73533	Verbal Assault	Patient	78	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/16/2022 13:45	03/16/2022 13:49	33	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		Yes	02/13/2022	1900 Anadarko 73005	Physical assault	Patient	37	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	Medical care in ER	

03/16/2022 13:50	03/16/2022 13:52	38	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/13/2022	1900 Anadarko	73005	Physical assault	<p>Patient was getting out of bed and staff went in to assist patient back into bed and patient became belligerent and punched multiple staff and pulled and removed large amounts of hair from scalp of one staff member</p> <p>wanted medical records that could not be provided. Patient became agitated and started using profanity and yelling. The nurse pointed toward the patient with her index finger. Patient struck the nurses wrist</p>	37	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	Medical care in ER	
03/21/2022 5:48	03/21/2022 5:57	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Medical Records	No	03/19/2022	2039 Sulphur	73086	Physical assault	<p>Patient became combative and attacked nurse and pulled hair out.</p>	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
02/28/2022 9:19	03/23/2022 14:37			Emergency medical technician	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	04/01/2021	Tahlequah	74464	Physical assault	<p>Patient became combative and attacked nurse and pulled hair out.</p>	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

03/23/2022 15:11	03/23/2022 15:15	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	04/01/2021	Tahlequa 2310 h	74464	Physical assault	ED patient became combative and attacked nurse and pulled hair out	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
03/23/2022 15:15	03/23/2022 15:17	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	07/08/2021	Tahlequa 1450 h	74464	Physical assault	Called to assist with combative patient and patient spit on employee	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Other (specify)	Exposure labs	
03/23/2022 15:17	03/23/2022 15:34	unknown	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	No	07/06/2021	Tahlequa 715 h	74464	Physical assault	Patient began throwing arms and legs during procedure and doctor had a needle stick as a result.	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Other (specify)	Exposure labs	
03/23/2022 15:35	03/23/2022 15:59	unknown	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	08/02/2021	Tahlequa 1411 h	74464	Physical assault	Nurse starting IV and patient started flailing around, resulting in a needle stick.	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Other (specify)	Exposure labs	
03/23/2022 15:59	03/23/2022 16:03	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Geriatric Psych	Yes	08/04/2021	Tahlequa 2300 h	74464	Physical assault	Patient was hitting, kicking and biting staff. Bit his lip and spit blood on nurse.	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Other (specify)	Exposure labs
03/23/2022 16:03	03/23/2022 16:05	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Geriatric Psych	Yes	08/04/2021	Tahlequa 2300 h	74464	Physical assault	Patient was hitting, kicking and biting employees. Bit his lip and spit blood on nurses.	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Other (specify)	Exposure labs

03/23/2022 16:05	03/23/2022 16:07	unknown	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	09/08/2021	Tahlequa 1855 h	74464	Physical assault	Patient kicked staff in face.	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/23/2022 16:07	03/23/2022 16:11	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	Geriatric Psych	No	12/03/2021	Tahlequa 1930 h	74464	Physical assault	Solutions patient picked up employee and squeezed her.	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/23/2022 16:12	03/23/2022 16:14	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Geriatric Psych	No	12/04/2021	Tahlequa 2400 h	74464	Physical assault	Nurse assisting patient toileting. Patient grabbed nurse and pulled her down.	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/24/2022 12:39	03/24/2022 12:46		Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		No	07/07/2021	2000 Poteau	74953	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	and husband were upset due to COVID visitor restrictions. Patient was in triage room and became verbally abusive while husband was in waiting room and got physical by jerking and pulling on the door while using Nurse went in patient room to draw lab and was hit and pushed against the call.		Patient and Family Member of Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
03/24/2022 12:47	03/24/2022 12:53		Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.		Yes	08/30/2021	200 Poteau	74953	Physical assault			Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

03/24/2022 12:53	03/24/2022 12:56	Male	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	08/30/2021	200 Poteau	74953	Physical assault	CNA went into room to deescalate a situation and was hit with remote several times and kicked in jaw.	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/17/2022 8:14	03/25/2022 8:34 58	Male	Doctor	Other (specify) Physician's Office	No	03/22/2022	1615 Durant	74701	Verbal Assault	Patient called the Ortho office on 03/22/22 with a complaint about her bill that escalated into her stating several times that she wanted to "kill" "take out" Dr. Gridler. 22 at 2342 RN walked by room 19 and sitter called out and said that patient was acting out, punching his pillow and seemed to be angry and got his shirt from the patient's belonging bag that	Female Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/29/2022 11:38	03/29/2022 11:40 31	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/28/2022	2342 Duncan	73533	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	was sitting outside of the room, 13	Male Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

03/29/2022 11:42	03/29/2022 11:43	27	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/28/2022	2342 Duncan	73533	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	physical assault on Angel, RN, the pt got to his phone placed in a belonging s bag in the hallway outside of the room. The pt went back into the room and shoved his phone down the back on his pants. I walked into the pts room and asked	13	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene		
03/30/2022 14:16	03/30/2022 14:24		Unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	03/30/2022	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Struck left shoulder	46	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
03/30/2022 14:24	03/30/2022 14:28		Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Worker	Other (specify)	Mental Health Unit	Yes	03/27/2022	1835 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	Scratched right forearm	13	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/30/2022 14:29	03/30/2022 14:31		Unknown	Male	Nurse	Other (specify)		Mental Health Unit	Yes	03/23/2022	1837 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	Struck on arm	13	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/30/2022 14:31	03/30/2022 14:36	27	Female	Nurse		Med/Surgical Dept.	No	03/25/2022	Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	Spit on hand	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
03/30/2022 14:36	03/30/2022 14:41	25	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	03/29/2022	Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	Slapped hand	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
03/30/2022 14:41	03/30/2022 14:47		Unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	03/17/2022	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Kicked on the right side of head.	Unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed		
03/30/2022 14:48	03/30/2022 14:53	66	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	03/23/2022	1100 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	Struck chest with fist	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		

03/30/2022 15:02	03/30/2022 15:05 30	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	03/18/2022	Oklahoma City 125 a	73112	Physical assault	Struck nurse on left temple	Unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
03/30/2022 15:06	03/30/2022 15:08	Unknown	Male	Hospital security force	No	03/20/2022	1115 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	Bit gloved hand Patient agitated, hitting and pinching staff. Patient bit me on the lower right part of my arm causing bruising and swelling.	13	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/31/2022 14:01	03/31/2022 14:03 29	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/30/2022	2200 Duncan	73533	Physical assault		13	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
03/01/2022 14:03	04/01/2022 8:37 22	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify) PCCU	No	03/31/2022	POD H 932 room 261	73135	Physical assault	Ms. Wright was assisting patient of restroom. Patient became aggressive and starting hitting her in the head and trying to leave the room. According to staff patient became confused due to her medical condition.	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/05/2022 12:30	04/05/2022 12:37 62	Female	Nurse	Other (specify) PCCU Room 227	No	04/03/2022	Oklahoma City 1545 a	73135	Physical assault	RN assisted sister to place patient in bed to secure restraints. Patient hit scratched pulled hair and punched RN.	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/06/2022 6:55	04/06/2022 7:00	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/02/20 22	2130	Sulphur	Physical assault	Nurse was hit in the face by a patient during medication injection	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/13/2022 10:58	04/13/2022 11:00	48	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/12/20 22	1130	Duncan	73533	Physical assault,Ver bal Assault	The patient cursed us out most of the day. The patient hit myself and Angela Moore. The patient hit me multiple times and punched me in the chest. The patient also cursed us out multiple times.	66	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/13/2022 13:31	04/13/2022 13:36	54	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify parking area)	Yes	02/28/20 22	1559	norman	73071	Physical assault	patient bit and scratched the Security Officer as he was trying to detain her.	39	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistanc e on scene
04/13/2022 13:36	04/13/2022 13:40	unknown	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurolog y, Burn, etc.)	No	03/05/20 22	2115	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient bit the nurse as she was adjusting blankets	90	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/13/2022 13:40	04/13/2022 13:53	57	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurolog y, Burn, etc.)	No	03/05/20 22	257	norman	73071	Physical assault	patient swung hands at staff member. No contact was made	79	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/13/2022 13:53	04/13/2022 13:55	26	Male	Hospital security force	Emergenc y Dept.	No	03/06/20 22	2317	norman	73170	Verbal Assault	patient said he was going to fight security	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

04/13/2022 13:56	04/13/2022 13:58	50	Male	Hospital security force	ICU	No	03/15/2022	1655 norman	73071	Verbal Assault	patient said he hoped Security Officer gets shot in the face	46	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/13/2022 13:58	04/13/2022 14:08	unknown	Female	Other (specify) tech	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	03/15/2022	2117 norman	73071	Physical assault	disoriented patient was swinging a can in defensive manner not understanding where he was located patient yelling obscenities	100	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/13/2022 14:08	04/13/2022 14:12	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	03/13/2022	1909 norman	73071	Verbal Assault		49	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/13/2022 14:12	04/13/2022 14:15	unknown	Female	Doctor	Other (specify) clinic	No	03/14/2022	1200 newcastle	73065	Verbal Assault	patients father in the clinic said if anyone comes to his house he will shoot them	unknown	Male	Family member of patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
04/13/2022 14:15	04/13/2022 14:18	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/19/2022	norman Regional Porter	2359 73071	Physical assault	elderly patient confused and swinging at staff	90	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/13/2022 14:18	04/13/2022 14:20	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/19/2022	2359 norman	73071	Physical assault	elderly patient did not understand where they were swinging at staff	90	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/13/2022 14:20	04/13/2022 14:22	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/19/2022	2359 norman	73071	Physical assault	patient swinging at staff confused	90	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/13/2022 14:22	04/13/2022 14:23	45	Male	Hospital security force	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/19/2022	2359 norman	73071	Physical assault	Confused patient swinging at staff	90	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/13/2022 14:23	04/13/2022 14:26	54	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/21/2022	1745	norman	73071	Physical assault	patient was resisting getting in bed. Swung hitting nurse on the L cheek and grabbing the nurse by the neck. patient trying to get out of bed punched/pushed/sitter in the chest	37	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
03/02/2022 12:10	04/13/2022 14:37	36	Female	Other (specify) sitter	Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/21/2022	2118	norman	73071	Physical assault	3 times patient threatened to hit staff in the face. It was later discovered he was drinking the alcohol hand sanitizing solution. patient threatened to hit staff in the face	37	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/13/2022 14:37	04/13/2022 15:05		Unknown	Male	Nurse	Other (specify) ortho	Yes	03/25/2022	1612	norman	73072	Verbal Assault	patient threatened to hit staff in the face	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/13/2022 15:05	04/13/2022 15:07	35	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify) ortho	Yes	03/25/2022	1612	norman	73072	Verbal Assault	patient threatened to hit staff in the face	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/13/2022 15:07	04/13/2022 15:13		unknown	Male	Nurse	Other (specify) ortho	Yes	03/25/2022	1735	norman	73072	Physical assault	patient was spitting	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/13/2022 15:14	04/13/2022 15:19	28	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	03/27/2022	831	norman	73071	Sexual Assault	patient said he was going to smash the Security Officer's face in	unknown	Male	Bystander	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/13/2022 15:20	04/13/2022 15:24	27	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	03/30/2022	1557	norman	73071	Verbal Assault	patient threatened to beat Security officers ass. patient threatened to hit staff if they entered room	65	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/14/2022 9:14	04/14/2022 9:16	39	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/31/2022	2219	norman	73071	Verbal Assault	patient threatened to hit staff if they entered room	50	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

04/14/2022 9:16	04/14/2022 9:18	49	Female	Other (specify) sitter	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/31/2022	2219 norman	73071	Verbal Assault	patient threatened to hit the staff if they entered room	50	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/14/2022 9:18	04/14/2022 9:21	43	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/31/2022	2219 norman	73071	Verbal Assault	patient threatened to hit staff if they enter room	50	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/14/2022 9:54	04/14/2022 9:57	43	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/31/2022	2219 norman	73071	Verbal Assault	patient threatened to hit staff if they enter the room	50	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/14/2022 9:58	04/14/2022 10:00	40	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/01/2022	1611 norman	73071	Verbal Assault	son said on the phone he was on the way up to fuck up the nurse	53	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed Minor medical assistance on scene
04/14/2022 10:00	04/14/2022 10:05	21	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	04/02/2022	256 norman	73071	Physical assault	patient bit staff on arm	82	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed Minor medical assistance on scene
04/14/2022 10:05	04/14/2022 10:11	Cervantez	Female	Intern	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/02/2022	940 norman	73071	Physical assault	patient confused struck staff lightly on the leg while resisting restraints	44	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/14/2022 10:12	04/14/2022 10:14	28	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/02/2022	1610 norman	73071	Physical assault	patient trying to leave pushed staff trying to get by them.	44	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed Minor medical assistance on scene
04/14/2022 10:14	04/14/2022 10:16	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Radiology / Imaging Dept.	Yes	04/02/2022	2029 moore	73160	Physical assault	altered patient scratched staff	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/14/2022 10:16	04/14/2022 10:19	unknown	Female	Nurse	Radiology / Imaging Dept.	Yes	04/02/2022	2029 Moore	73160	Physical assault	patient scratched arm of staff	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/14/2022 11:17	04/14/2022 11:21	unknown	Female	Other (specify) cafeteria	Other (specify) food and nutrition	Yes	04/03/2022	1900 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Employee choked and punched another employee. Fight broke out	unknown	Female	Other facility staff	Yes	No	No medical care needed

04/14/2022 11:21	04/14/2022 11:25	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	food and nutrition	Other (specify)	food and nutrition	Yes	04/03/2022	1946	norman	73071	Physical assault	employee choked and punched then punched the other employee patient said they will kill staff if they try to give her	unknown	Female	Other facility staff	Yes	No	No medical care needed
04/14/2022 11:25	04/14/2022 11:30	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Behavioral health	Yes	04/03/2022	2100	norman	73071	Verbal Assault	patient said they would kill staff if they tried to give them medication	50	Female	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
04/14/2022 11:30	04/14/2022 11:34	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	behavioral health	Yes	04/03/2022	2100	norman	73071	Verbal Assault	patient said they would kill staff if they tried to give them medication	50	Female	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
04/14/2022 11:34	04/14/2022 11:36	35	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	Food and Nutrition dept	No	04/03/2022	1536	norman	73071	Verbal Assault	visitor said the Officer would be a dead man if he called the Police Staff was attempting a medical procedure and patient kicked the	employee in the chest	18	Male	Other (specify) visitor	Yes	No	No medical care needed
04/14/2022 11:36	04/14/2022 11:39	34	Female	Nurses' aide	Emergency Dept.		No	04/09/2022	114	Norman	73071	Physical assault	employee in the chest	18	Male	Patient		Yes	No	No medical care needed

04/20/2022 7:59	04/20/2022 8:05	unknown	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	04/20/2022	330 Duncan	73533	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	being checked for incontinence and then changed. He began by screaming at staff to get out of his room and to leave him alone. One staff member cleaned and changed him while myself and another staff member	74	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
04/22/2022 8:03	04/22/2022 8:10	41	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	04/20/2022	1705 Enid	73701	Physical assault	Stomped on foot and shoved	74	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Other (specify) No medical care needed	Light duty for two weeks	
04/22/2022 8:17	04/22/2022 8:35	23	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/09/2022	118 Grove	74344	Physical assault	Slapped arm	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
04/22/2022 8:37	04/22/2022 8:43	48	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	04/04/2022	1808 Enid	73701	Physical assault	Punched in face and shoved	49	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene		
04/22/2022 8:43	04/22/2022 8:49	48	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	04/04/2022	1808 Enid	73701	Physical assault	Shoved and struck	49	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed		
04/22/2022 8:49	04/22/2022 9:10	30	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	03/18/2022	Oklahoma City 125	73112	Physical assault	Struck in right temple	Unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed		
04/22/2022 9:10	04/22/2022 9:18	67	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	03/23/2022	1100 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	Struck in chest by fist	68	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
04/22/2022 9:18	04/22/2022 9:30	50	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	03/30/2022	Oklahoma City 6	73112	Physical assault	Punched in left upper shoulder	41	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
04/22/2022 9:31	04/22/2022 9:41	28	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	Yes	03/23/2022	1848 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	Scratched right arm and hand	13	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/22/2022 9:41	04/22/2022 9:43 46	Male	Nurse	Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	Yes	03/23/2022	1848 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	Scratched	13	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
04/22/2022 9:45	04/22/2022 9:52 26	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)		No	03/25/2022	Oklahoma City 2136 a	73109	Physical assault	Spit on	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
04/22/2022 9:52	04/22/2022 9:57 25	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)		No	03/29/2022	Oklahoma City 38 a	73109	Physical assault	Slapped hand	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
04/22/2022 9:57	04/22/2022 10:08	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	04/06/2022	1910 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	Struck in chest	36	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
04/22/2022 10:08	04/22/2022 10:17	Unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Mental Health Worker	Other (specify)	Mental Health Worker	No	03/20/2022	1115 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	Bit hand Patient kicked the staff member in the right jaw.	13	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/21/2022 6:49	04/26/2022 10:58 61	Female	Other (specify)	Certified Nursing Assistant	Med/Surgical Dept.		No	04/11/2022	1130 Fairfax	74637	Physical assault	The patient pulled himself to the side of the bed where the nurse was picking up a dropped item. When the nurse stood up, he punched her in the right upper cheek area.	60	Male	Patient	No	No	Medical care in ER	
04/26/2022 10:59	04/26/2022 11:05 41	Female	Nurse		Med/Surgical Dept.		No	04/13/2022	2100 Fairfax	74637	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	right upper cheek area.	60	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	

04/26/2022 11:12	04/26/2022 11:18	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/13/2022	10 Fairfax	74637	Physical assault	60	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
										Physical assault	60	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
04/28/2022 7:11	04/28/2022 7:13	50	Female	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	04/28/2022	540 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	74	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene No medical care needed
03/14/2022 11:12	05/04/2022 6:37	n/a	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	04/28/2022	1030 Durant	74701	Physical assault	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/04/2022 6:37	05/04/2022 6:40	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	04-29-2022	2200 Durant	74701	Physical assault	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/04/2022 6:40	05/04/2022 6:43	Unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	04/29/2022	2300 Durant	74701	Physical assault	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

Patient grabbed the nurses right arm. The patient was squeezing and scratching the nurses right arm. The nurse was assisted in getting loose by other staff.

entered room to provide incontinence care, upon lifting sheet to check to see if patient was wet pt kicked staff in chest. Called for additional assistance, X3 staff attempted to provide care, pt was able to break free from CPI hold and Kicked by patient in Emergency Room. Slapped by patient in Emergency Room. Punched by patient in Emergency Room.

05/04/2022 7:11	05/04/2022 7:15	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/03/2022	2130 Waurika	73573	Verbal Assault	45	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
										presented to JCH stating he was on his way from Midland, TX to a rehab/detox facility in OKC when he began having increased "panic attacks". He stated that he was prescribed Xanax that "wasn't working". He said he had relapsed room 19, an EOD, was exhibiting escalating behavior. pt. was making attempts to exit room and becoming increasingly agitated with staff attempts to redirect pt. to remain in his room. I observed the escalating behavior and	22	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/05/2022 8:14	05/05/2022 8:18	35	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/05/2022	15 Duncan	73533	Physical assault		Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/05/2022 8:19	05/05/2022 8:22 27	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/05/2022	15 Duncan	73533	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	attempted to leave the room, as an EOD we are not allowed to let them leave. I asked the pt to go back in the room and sit down on the bed. the pt began yanking the locked cabinets open and pulling everything out, the pt threw	22	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
05/06/2022 11:14	05/06/2022 11:18 47	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	05/05/2022	2025 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	ATTEMPTING TO START IV WHEN PATIENT WAS RESTLESS PULLING WITH SOFT WRIST RESTRAINTS IN PLACE. PUNCHED MICHELLE RIGHT SIDE OF FACE ,BENDING RIGHT SIDE OF HER GLASSES. NO OPEN WOUNDS ,TENDERN	22	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

05/09/2022 7:48	05/09/2022 7:50 50	Male	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	05/07/2022	1420 Duncan	73533	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	from room 455 was being given a shower, when he became combative and aggressive. Patient began swinging at the charge nurse and the CNA while he was standing. Patient grabbed both staff members with enough force to leave deliberate squeezing of staff hands during procedure, swinging at and punching ED staff	74	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
05/09/2022 7:41	05/09/2022 8:15 49	Male	Physician assistant	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/09/2022	323 Buffalo	73834	Physical assault	Geripsych patient hit the CNA's arm several times.	27	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
05/13/2022 11:35	05/13/2022 11:38 35	Female	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	05/13/2022	940 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	Nurse attempting to keep patient from falling, in the process the patient kicked the nurse in the abdomen and then struck her left forearm with the call light.	75	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/24/2022 9:23	05/24/2022 9:37 54	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	10/25/2021	1430 Sallisaw	74955	Physical assault		unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/24/2022 9:37	05/24/2022 9:45 37	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	09/14/20 21	130 Sallisaw	74955	Physical assault	Patient jerked the staff nurse's stethosco pe from her neck and then threw coffee in her face.	75	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistanc e on scene
05/31/2022 7:27	05/31/2022 15:08 35	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06-06- 2021	2045 Cushing	74023	Physical assault	Patient hit nurse on arm several times while pulling up in bed with draw sheet. Spit in nurse's face and eyes.	68	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/08/2022 12:13	06/08/2022 12:16 23	Female	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	06/08/20 22	820 Duncan	73533	Verbal Assault	demandin g "give me real pain medicatio n" when administe ring ordered medicatio ns. Pt educated about the ordered medicatio ns, letting the pt know the plan of care, if further pain medicatio n is needed it will be reevaluat	36	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/08/2022 12:17	06/08/2022 12:18 31	Female	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	06/08/20 22	828 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	Patient forcefully removed her IV from her arm and threw it at me and others in the departme nt, covered in blood.	36	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/09/2022 6:38	06/09/2022 6:40	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Physical Therapist	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	06/08/2022	1325 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	occurred as I was assisting a patient to transfer into a vehicle for his discharge to home; occurred in the parking lot outside the surgery center. I was helping the patient transfer into his family's vehicle.	38	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/09/2022 13:27	06/09/2022 13:39	50	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	No	06/09/2022	Oklahoma City	73106	Physical assault	Punched in face	Unknown	Male	Patient			
06/13/2022 7:26	06/13/2022 7:28	63	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	06/10/2022	1522 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	had been medicated earlier in the day for increasing anxiety and agitation. Patient was resting. Another patient awakened her as the other patient was yelling. Patient agitation increased again. Patient sitting in a chair and	79	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

04/08/2022 10:53	06/13/2022 15:21 46	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.		No	06/08/20 22	Oklahom 1230 a City	73135	Verbal Assault	of an elderly patient threatene d RN with physical violence after he took the father out to their private vehicle for discharge from the ED. The son was upset because he asked him if he had a mask to wear through the hallways.	Unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/15/2022 10:25	06/15/2022 10:31 49	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	PCCU	No	06/13/20 22	Oklahom 1530 a City	73135	Physical assault	The patient struck the side of her face	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/15/2022 16:46	06/15/2022 16:55	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/22/20 22	1700 Clinton	73601	Physical assault	CIWA score was elevating. He was having increased withdraw al symptom s. He was not able to follow directions , agitated, restless, and become a threat to himself. A couple of staff members in room to place wrist restraints. One of the staff	57	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/23/2022 7:10	06/23/2022 7:12 37	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/22/20 22	1935 Duncan	73533	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	slapped my hand while cleansing skin before IM shot. States I scratched her with my "long fucking nails". I walked around the bed to throw away my sharps and she hit my right arm with a closed fist. Later she slammed door to	52	Female	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
06/30/2022 7:59	06/30/2022 8:01 48	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/23/20 22	800 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	I was trying to get the patient's blood pressure on the right arm and the patient hit me in the eye and face with her left hand.	87	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
06/30/2022 8:08	06/30/2022 8:10 37	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	06/23/20 22	800 Duncan	73533	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	punched my left arm two times. Patient was aggressive and yelling at staff and calling me "stupid bitch".	80	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/30/2022 16:44	06/30/2022 16:49	unknown	Female Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	06/30/20 22	500 Clinton	73601	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	Hitting, grabbing, yelling. Twisted arm of one staff. yelled I am going to kill you	57	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/11/2022 7:19	07/11/2022 7:22 31	Female	Nurses' aide		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	07/10/2022	2130 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	Patient was trying to get out of bed and i went to grab her legs and she kicked me in my midway upper ribs.	86	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
07/13/2022 5:59	07/13/2022 6:07 39	Male	Other (specify)	House Supervisor	Other (specify) Ortho Spine	Yes	05/22/2022	409 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Confused elderly patient kicking at staff members	83	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/14/2022 1:25	07/14/2022 1:34 26	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	No	06/05/2022	556 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient was upset and screaming. Threw a phone across the room.	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/14/2022 1:34	07/14/2022 1:40 43	Female	Doctor		Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/05/2022	1722 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was kicking and hitting at staff during restraint. Hit one staff in the hand and the other in the arm.	54	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/14/2022 1:40	07/14/2022 1:43 31	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/05/2022	1722 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was kicking and hitting at staff during restraint. Hit one staff in the hand and the other in the arm.	54	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

07/14/2022 1:44	07/14/2022 1:46	21	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	3 North West	No	06/07/2022	316	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient open the bathroom door and slightly hit the employee in the arm. Employee felt as if the patient did this on purpose	79	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
07/14/2022 1:47	07/14/2022 1:50	27	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.			No	06/07/2022	2251	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Unhoused male came into ED lobby and became belligerent with anyone that tried to speak to him. Patient was in pain and made a statement that "this is why people come back to the hospital with rifles"	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Visitor	No	No	No medical care needed
07/14/2022 1:50	07/14/2022 1:56	26	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	CVICU		No	06/15/2022	2155	Norman	73071	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	One staff member making inappropriate statements to another staff member	63	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
07/14/2022 1:57	07/14/2022 2:00	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Valet	Lobby/Common Area/Hallway		No	06/03/2022	1115	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault		unknown	Male	Other facility staff	No	No	No medical care needed	
07/14/2022 2:00	07/14/2022 2:03	27	Female	Other (specify)	Sitter	Emergency Dept.		No	06/19/2022	1637	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threatened to hit the sitter and "beat them up" and "kick their ass" verbal only	43	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	

07/14/2022 2:03	07/14/2022 2:06 47	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	3 North West	No	06/20/2022	1332 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient was verbally cursing staff and refusing to leave. when escorted out she spit in a norman police officers face	45	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
07/14/2022 2:06	07/14/2022 2:08	unknown	Female Nurse	Other (specify)	3 North East	No	06/21/2022	1426 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Elderly patient threatening and slapping at staff. Slapped one nurse on the hands.	80	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/14/2022 2:08	07/14/2022 2:18 43	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		Yes	06/25/2022	2106 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient hit emsstat worker in the side with open hand while in the ambulance and kicked at a nurse grazing her thigh in the room.	19	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
07/14/2022 2:18	07/14/2022 2:20 39	Female	Ambulance attendant /operator	Emergency Dept.		Yes	06/25/2022	2106 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient hit emsstat worker in the side with open hand while in the ambulance and kicked at a nurse grazing her thigh in the room.	19	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

07/14/2022 2:20	07/14/2022 2:22	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	07/02/2022	1707 Moore	73069	Verbal Assault	Intoxicated patient was brought in by Moore Police. Was verbally threatening to "Kill Everyone" in the room.	35	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed		
07/14/2022 2:22	07/14/2022 2:24	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	07/02/2022	1707 Moore	73069	Verbal Assault	Intoxicated patient was brought in by Moore Police. Was verbally threatening to "Kill Everyone" in the room.	35	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed		
07/14/2022 2:24	07/14/2022 2:26	unknown	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	No	07/03/2022	510 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Upset patient attempted to hit doctor when doctor stated he would be forced to take a medicine shot. Also threatened to shoot people with the guns he had at home.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
07/14/2022 2:26	07/14/2022 2:29	42	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Ortho Spine	Yes	07/05/2022	2035 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Elderly confused patient swinging at people when they got close to him.	82	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
07/14/2022 2:29	07/14/2022 2:30	53	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	Ortho Spine	Yes	07/05/2022	2035 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Elderly confused patient swinging at people when they got close to him.	82	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/14/2022 2:31	07/14/2022 2:33 37	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	Ortho Spine	Yes	07/05/2022	2035 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Elderly confused patient swinging at people when they got close to him.	82	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
07/15/2022 0:08	07/15/2022 0:11	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	NW Executive Clinic	Yes	05/27/2022	1125 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Special Needs patient was being aggressive with his father and took off his shoes and threw them at staff.	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
07/15/2022 0:11	07/15/2022 0:13	unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	NW Executive Clinic	Yes	05/27/2022	1125 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Special Needs patient was being aggressive with his father and took off his shoes and threw them at staff.	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
07/15/2022 0:13	07/15/2022 0:16	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Clerk	Other (specify)	GI Clinic West	No	06/08/2022	821 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Unhouse d person sitting outside of the GI clinic doors bereding staff that walked past her. One staff member reportedl y touch another staff member inappropriately	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Visitor	No	No	No medical care needed
07/15/2022 0:16	07/15/2022 0:18	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	Rehab	No	06/11/2022	1932 Norman	73071	Physical assault		unknown	Male	Other facility staff	No	No	No medical care needed	

07/15/2022 10:18	07/15/2022 10:25	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/09/20 22	1315 Clinton	73601	Verbal Assault	wife asked for INSURE to be ordered for pt. INSURE was ordered with meals TID. INSURE was not brought up to the room with lunch meal. Wife got agitated and started asking what happened to it while	unknown	Female	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/19/2022 7:04	07/26/2022 7:13			Other (specify)				ccc									
07/26/2022 7:28	07/26/2022 7:47	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	05/09/20 22	915 Miami	74354	Verbal Assault	patient made inappropri ate comment s to nurse and nurses aid	unknown	Unknown	Patient	Unknown	No	Medical care requiring inpatient stay
07/26/2022 7:50	07/26/2022 8:21	Unknown	Prefer not to say	Nurse	Other (specify)	Unknown	05/31/20 22	19 Miami	74354	Physical assault	patient physical began to hitting and kicking staff	27	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	Medical care requiring inpatient stay
07/26/2022 8:23	07/26/2022 8:28	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	07/04/20 22	Oklahom 2245 a City	73112	Physical assault	patient kicked nurse face on left side removing glasses	64	Male	Patient	Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed
07/26/2022 8:29	07/26/2022 8:40	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	Unknown	06/02/20 22	Oklahom 2100 a City	73109	Physical assault	patient leapt off the stretcher, shoved the bedside table into the sitter	46	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/26/2022 8:48	07/26/2022 9:02	71	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/27/20 22	Oklahom 2210 a City	73109	Physical assault	patient started verbally aggressiv e, proceed to swatting of hand and kicking nurse	71	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/26/2022 9:07	07/26/2022 9:12	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	06/26/20 22	Oklahom 300 a City	73109	Physical assault	patient punched nurse in face with closed fist N	UNKNOW	Male	Family member of patient	Unknown	Unknown	Other (specify) UNKNOW N
07/26/2022 9:13	07/26/2022 9:40	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	07/05/20 22	2120 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	pt physically and verbally staff with biting in threatening to bite, as well as patient pinched, grabbed arm in broke skin, also sexual assault nurse by grabbing breast	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	Other (specify) unknown
07/26/2022 9:40	07/26/2022 11:48	Hammer	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	07/08/20 22	Oklahom 1300 a City	73112	Physical assault	patient was verbally aggressiv e causing disturban ce when discharge d	unknown	Female	Patient	No	Unknown	Other (specify) unknown
07/26/2022 11:48	07/26/2022 12:04	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Public Safety Officer/N urse Staff (specify)	Unknown	05/06/20 22	Oklahom 57 a City	73109	Verbal Assault	patient was agitated and rude through procedur e,raised her fist and pulled her arm back as if to hit the nurse.	UNKNOW N	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/26/2022 12:06	07/26/2022 12:09	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	05/09/20 22	Oklahom 530 a City	73110	Physical assault	patient was agitated and rude through procedur e,raised her fist and pulled her arm back as if to hit the nurse.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/26/2022 12:09	07/26/2022 12:24	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Yes	05/17/20 22	1255 Grove	74344	Verbal Assault	patient was agitated and rude through procedur e,raised her fist and pulled her arm back as if to hit the nurse.	63	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/26/2022 12:24	07/26/2022 12:32	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Other (specify)	No	05/31/2022	1400 Spencer	73084	Verbal Assault	and her mother suddenly became angry and the patient became angry with her mother. Several staff Members were inside the conference room with the patient trying to deescalate her and calm her down enough to have her exit dismissal with officer present, pt became verbally aggressive and physically threatening. Pt confronted ERP for pain meds, continued to threaten violence towards MPD and staff. Pt refused to leave ER, took off shoes, threw	UNKNOWN	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/26/2022 12:32	07/26/2022 13:09	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/12/2022	210 Miami	74354	Verbal Assault			Male	Patient	Unknown	No	No medical care needed

07/26/2022 13:12	07/26/2022 13:20	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	No	06/09/2022	1554	Spencer	73084	Physical assault	patient was physically restrained due to striking MHT in the throat with his elbow while being escorted to the unit's Quiet Room	13	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/26/2022 13:21	07/26/2022 13:26	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	No	05/31/2022	1807	Spencer	73084	Physical assault	patient was physically /verbally resisting the restraint and I assisted by securing the patient's right arm. MHT the patient was physically restrained in order to prevent self-harm. Upon video review with the house supervisor it appeared that the patient was lightly striking the Quiet Room's door frame with the soft spot	10	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/26/2022 13:26	07/26/2022 13:32	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Other (specify)	No	05/30/2022	2003	Spencer	73084	Physical assault	with the soft spot	16	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/26/2022 13:34	07/26/2022 13:41	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	No	05/09/2022	1618 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	10	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
										She was verbally and physically resisting the restraint and a sedative injection was administered. The hold was released once the patient was calm and compliant with staff verbal directives had become upset when she was denied getting to sit where she wanted to, and walked over by the door and sat down and refused to get up. After multiple verbal attempts to try and get pt to walk to her seat, myself and MHT						No medical care needed
07/26/2022 13:51	07/26/2022 14:11	unknown	Male	Nurse	Other (specify)	Yes	05/30/2022	958 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	14	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/26/2022 14:11	07/26/2022 14:28	unknown	Female	Nurse	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	Yes	07/07/2022	Oklahoma City 1615 a	73112	Physical assault	very loud and aggressive on 3E. Blessing RN said that the pt had asked for pain med, but she explained to them that it was not time yet. His brother jumped out of the recliner and swung at Blessing after she said this. While we were	unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/27/2022 5:37	07/27/2022 5:53	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	06/22/2022	900 Enid	73701	Verbal Assault	Patient was verbally abusive also physically assaulted nurse by throwing a vomit bag in hitting nurses leg 27 was being verbally abusive to staff, pt was discharged in escorted by PSO while exiting officer put my hand on patient back to guide him towards the exit. At this time he swung around with his right fist and hit office on the left	Female	Patient		Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
07/27/2022 5:53	07/27/2022 6:12	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	06/09/2022	Oklahoma City 1508 a	73112	Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

07/19/2022 7:12	07/28/2022 8:15	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Yes	06/27/2022	1220 Spencer	73084	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	patient running behind the RN desk and refusing to exit the area when told to. Patient was restrained by nurse staff and medicated. . . . 7 was terminated over phone due to verbal abuse, patient child is still a currently a patient of clinic. Nurse staff wanted officer on standby in case terminated patient came to appointment with child. No sighting of any matched	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/28/2022 8:16	07/28/2022 8:27	unknown	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	05/17/2022	925 ENID	73701	Verbal Assault		Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/28/2022 8:28	07/28/2022 8:39	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	07/02/20 22	Oklahom 2230 a City	73112	Physical assault,V erbal Assault	68	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
										was physically assaulted by combativ e patient, he has been hit, kicked, and smacked by patient.N urse staff as well stated patient makes inappror iate comment s to staff. It was suggested that staff switch to restraints or have							
										patient, for the 3rd day in a row had to be physically restraine d by staff due to behavior issues of ignoring/ defying staff requests, hitting and kicking walls, and not participat ing in group activities..							
07/28/2022 8:44	07/28/2022 8:50	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify) spencer mental health	No	06/06/20 22	1039 Spencer	73084	Physical assault,V erbal Assault	14	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
										At about 1104, the patient was							

07/28/2022 8:51	07/28/2022 9:02	unknown	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	06/20/2022	1000 Enid	73701	Verbal Assault	<p>Kokojan stated that yesterday, 19 Jun 22, the patient was being loud and verbal towards her. She said the patient asked her to tape down part of his IV. She applied tape to secure the IV. He then said it was wrong and tore off the</p> <p>was both physical and verbal to nurse staff and family members. PT was thrashing arms and legs about and trying to get out of bed in an agitated state. While attempting to do assessment pt tried striking arm out towards this nurse</p>	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/28/2022 9:02	07/28/2022 9:11	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	07/09/2022	1910 Miami	74354	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	<p>striking arm out towards this nurse</p>	61	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/28/2022 9:11	07/28/2022 9:18	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	05/25/20 22	Oklahom 1220 a City	73112	Verbal Assault	involved parties , Sally Rauh and Audree Paxton both nurses, said patient was refusing to lay down in his bed. Patient was given verbal command s to lay back down in his bed. Patient refused and Officer Sanchez	35	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
07/28/2022 9:20	07/28/2022 9:30	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Mental Health	No	06/05/20 22	1205 Spencer	73084	Physical assault, V erbal Assault	Pedro had joined MHW Grisby in attemptin g to verbally deescalat e the patient however their efforts were not successful . Patient attempte d to force herself past RN Pedro and MHW Grisby. This forced those two plus	14	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/28/2022 9:31	07/28/2022 9:44	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Mental Health	No	06/06/2022	1054 Spencer	73084	Verbal Assault	alarm was activated on patient. The patient was angry and agitated as staff made contact with him. The patient had both fists clinched and in a stance that appeared ready to strike at MHT Jonathan Allen. After was restrained due to patient exiting therapy with Therapist Randall Lafrenere was very angry, she was kicking chairs in the Star 1 hallway and while acting aggressive and defiantly towards staff and their requests for he to calm	17	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/28/2022 9:44	07/28/2022 10:21	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Mental Health	No	06/13/2022	1154 Spencer	73084	Verbal Assault		16	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/28/2022 10:22	07/28/2022 10:33	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	MSW	Outside of facility	No	06/14/2022	1151 Spencer	73084	Verbal Assault	<p>Brian King trying to verbally convince patient to return with us back inside the Unit. She refused and stated that she wanted to be left alone. With the patient refusing to walk back into the Unit, King and RN Nicholas Bolton physically called on patient in room 524, he was placed in hospital for detox alcohol and had been aggressive earlier in the day. Nurse staff stated at one point patient became agitated and threw</p>	31	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
07/28/2022 10:33	07/28/2022 11:00	unknown	Female	Nurse		Med/Surgical Dept.	No	05/11/2022	1218 Edmond	73034	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	<p>tele box at nurse, Restraints was</p>		Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/28/2022 11:00	07/28/2022 13:19	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	mental health	No	05/09/2022	1910 Spencer	73034	Verbal Assault	10	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
											unit's nurse station being held on the floor in a sitting position in order to prevent an attempted staff assault was patient. She was verbally and physically resisting the restraint. The hold was released advised me that when she was trying to medicate the patient earlier he had kicked her in the stomach and then hit the side of her face with his hand.Laranda had no visible injuries and did not wish to press charges when asked							
07/28/2022 13:20	07/28/2022 13:40	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.		No	07/17/2022	1330 Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

07/28/2022 13:42	07/28/2022 14:01	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/04/20 22	815 Enid	73701	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	Langston and Rn Fawfaw was assaulted on 4/4/22 by former patient. These charges were filed as a result of Wilson attacking RN Langton and RN Fawfaw on 4/4/2022 and him repeatedl y telling them that he was going to kill them. While	50	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	Other (specify)	unknown
------------------	------------------	---------	--------	-------	---------------------------	-----	----------------	----------	-------	---------------------------------------	---	----	------	---------	-----	---------	--------------------	---------

07/28/2022 14:02	07/28/2022 14:10	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	05/09/20 22	1544 Oklahom a City	73109	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	PSO. Micheal Fields was kicked in the upper right side of his chest/ lower neck area. PSO. Fields was also bitten on his right wrist.PSO .Wallace Gardner was also bitten on his right forearm.	42	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistanc e on scene	
------------------	------------------	---------	------	-------------------------------	---------------------------	-----	----------------	------------------------	-------	---------------------------------------	---	----	------	---------	-----	-----	--	--

07/28/2022 14:10	07/28/2022 14:34	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	05/12/20 22	Oklahom 253 a City	73109	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	was verbally assaultive with staff. Patient told nurse, "you are the devil and I hope you die and god gets you for what you have done." Patient was helped to a wheelchai r when she became physically assaultive to nurse	24	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/28/2022 14:34	07/28/2022 14:39	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	No	06/25/20 22	2100 Yukon	73099	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	approxim ately 2100 hours, Mr. Waldon swung his leg at RN Daniel Hurst and kicked him in the stomach and started to spit. I assisted staff in placing Mr. Waldon in 4 point soft restraints and placed a spit mask over his	52	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed

07/29/2022 8:24	07/29/2022 9:12	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/16/20 22	Oklahom 1544 a City	73109	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	Courtney stated that patient in Rm 714 spit on her and always becoming aggressiv e with female's nurse staff a present in room. Also stated by Doctor that patient made some concernin g remarks to female staff. At some	34	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
07/29/2022 9:15	07/29/2022 9:42	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	06/29/20 22	Oklahom 630 a City	73109	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	An intoxicate d patient had assaulted two nursing staff while trying to place catheter hitting all parties involved. OCPD was calling and charges was filed	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
08/03/2022 11:52	08/03/2022 12:13	60	Male	Hospital security force	Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	08/03/20 22	MUSKOG 1300 EE	74401	Physical assault	punched	40	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

08/04/2022 14:15	08/05/2022 5:44			Doctor			08/04/2022	1500 Branam	74501	Verbal Assault	85	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
											was in exam room with caregiver provider went in room with patient to address his low blood pressure issues and to try and convince him to be seen at the ER, Provider called the power of attorney and while she was on the						
											and combative patient kicked PSO in chest and right shoulder area, patient was then placed in soft restraints. Another office started to assist in was bitten and scratching forearm. Patient was						
08/08/2022 7:54	08/08/2022 8:11	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/09/2022	1642 a City	73112	Physical assault	release by doctor	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

08/08/2022 8:29	08/08/2022 8:56 36	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/14/1985	Oklahoma City	1903 a	73109	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	<p>the patient was placed in ED for medical attention, patient was agitated and being verbally abusive. Patient was placed in restraint but then somehow spit on Charge Nurse, OCPD was called and patient was taken to County Jail . . .</p> <p>was discharged from hospital in being taken outside to meet patient's ride she started to be verbally abusive in throw vomit bag on nurse hitting her leg. Patient aggressive behavior due to meth and alcohol abuse.</p>	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
08/08/2022 8:59	08/08/2022 9:32	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	06/22/2022	900 enid	73701	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	<p>There</p>	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

08/08/2022 9:38	08/08/2022 9:52	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	07/16/20 22	Oklahom a City	73122	Physical assault	Patient	66	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
-----------------	-----------------	---------	--------	-------	---------------------------	----	----------------	-------------------	-------	---------------------	---------	----	--------	---------	----	----	---------------------------------

Patient slapped nurse on her arm while giving care to patient. Doreen did inform that she wasn't injured in this incident. The patient hasn't been aggressive until this moment and counseled on the behavior.

08/08/2022 9:52	08/08/2022 10:00	45	Male	Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/29/20 22	Integris Baptist Medical Center	73112	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	Employee	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
-----------------	------------------	----	------	-----------------	---------------------------	----	----------------	--	-------	---------------------------------------	----------	---------	------	---------	----	----	---------------------------------

Telesiiter was sitting with patient when she was kicked on lower leg. Employee didn't want to press charges ,patient did say he thought employee kicked him first when asked.

08/08/2022 10:00	08/08/2022 10:16 22	05/16/20	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/16/2022	Oklahoma City 206	73112	Physical assault	was assaulted by visitor as she was speaking to patient by grabbing nurse badge because he wanted to know her name. Ms.Varne stated she wanted to press charges on visitor and was asked to leave for the night,	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Visitor	Yes	No	No medical care needed
------------------	---------------------	----------	--------	-------	-----------------	----	------------	-------------------	-------	------------------	--	---------	------	-----------------	---------	-----	----	------------------------

08/08/2022 10:16	08/08/2022 10:59	Unknown	Male	Other (specify)	staff member Med/Surgical Dept.	No	06/29/2022	Oklahoma City 630	73122	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	The Tech stated she was attempting to help Webb when he became upset and slapped her left forearm and threw his drink on her landing near her right hip.	unknown	Male	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
------------------	------------------	---------	------	-----------------	---------------------------------	----	------------	-------------------	-------	----------------------------------	--	---------	------	---------	--	----	----	------------------------

08/08/2022 10:59	08/08/2022 11:17	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	07/04/20 22	Oklahom 1700 a City	73122	Physical assault	Barrios stated the patient hit her while she was in his room. As nurse was trying to take blood pressure and stick patient fingers, patient hit nurse in her left eye. PSO did see redness and bruising on nurse and used ice pack to reduce	68	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
------------------	------------------	---------	--------	-------	---------------------------	----	----------------	------------------------	-------	---------------------	---	----	------	---------	----	----	---------------------------------

08/08/2022 11:17	08/08/2022 11:42	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/30/20 22	Oklahom 2000 a City	73109	Physical assault	Nurse Erika was lower patient bed while patient was laying in bed naked in tried to kick nurse while proceedin g to slap Erika right hand. There was no injuries and patient nurse didn't want to press charges.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
------------------	------------------	---------	--------	-------	---------------------------	----	----------------	------------------------	-------	---------------------	--	---------	------	---------	----	----	---------------------------------

08/10/2022 8:40	08/10/2022 8:52	unknown	Male	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	07/29/2022	245 Clinton	73601	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	the chair and chair alarm went off. 87 became angry as he was being escorted to an exam room. He began tearing up and throwing computers, phones, crash cart and procedure stands. Patient threw procedure stand at nurse barely missing her.	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/11/2022 13:13	08/11/2022 13:25	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/25/2022	411 Poteau	74953	Physical assault	Patient aslo	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

08/11/2022 13:15	08/11/2022 13:28	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/11/20 22	445 Altus	73521	Verbal Assault	yelling and screamin g with loud noise of somethin g being thrown. When arriving to the patients room she was very aggressiv e and combativ e with staff. Patient had kicked over her bedside table. Patient continued	46	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/11/2022 13:34	08/11/2022 13:41	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	10/17/20 21	2300 Altus	73521	Physical assault	became agitated after I attempte d IV x2 and midline times 1. I was unsuccess ful. She was calm and cooperati ve at the time. She became agitated during midline yelling for me to take out what I was doing. I removed midline,	53	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

08/11/2022 13:43	08/11/2022 13:47	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/15/2021	2200 Altus	73521	Verbal Assault	ER with AMS, lethargic, woke up after 2nd does of Romazicon. Cussed staff and told RN that he was going to kick her MF A-- . Nurse stated at one point patient lunged at her and she left the room.	Staff felt threatened and called law enforcement here due to call for a suicidal person coming into er. Pt mother in room and was very loudly talking to pt. CPD was talking with father outside. Officer came in and asked if it was ok to switch mother and father out 1 time. staff	51	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
08/11/2022 13:49	08/11/2022 14:01	43	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/06/2021	1900 Chickasha	73018	Verbal Assault			unknown	Female	Family member of patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

08/11/2022 14:01	08/11/2022 14:06 38	Female	Nurses' aide	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/15/2022	2100 Chickasha 73018	Verbal Assault	WAS TO BE ADMITTED BUT HER HUSBAND WAS INSISTANT THAT HE WAS GOING TO GO UPSTAIRS TO SURG WHEN HIS WIFE WAS ADMITTED. IT BEING 0130 IN THE MORNIN G AND THE PT BEING AWAKE	unknown	Male	Family member of patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
08/11/2022 14:07	08/11/2022 14:13 43	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/12/2021	2000 Chickasha 73018	Verbal Assault	Mr. Polk was seen and discharged from ER on 6/11/12 at 2350. Mr. Polk then went to the lobby and into the bathroom . When he left the bathroom he went and sat on chairs and plugged in his phone.	Donna Eckiwaud 28	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

08/11/2022 14:14	08/11/2022 14:17	42	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/23/2021	1800 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	SEEN IN ER FOR 2 VISITS WITH IN A 12 HOUR PERIOD, CLEARED BY PHYSICIAN AND RELEASED . PT STAYED IN LOBBY FOR SEVERAL HOURS AND WHEN ASKED TO LEAVE WE OFFERED HELP TO FIND A RIDE PT BECAME UPSET	28	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
08/11/2022 14:17	08/11/2022 14:21	29	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/14/2021	2100 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	notified about norman not having any available beds. immediately after, patient became verbally aggressive about collecting belongings. patient came out of room in front of the nurses station and was screaming and yelling to	28	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

08/11/2022 14:21	08/11/2022 14:23 36	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/26/2021	2200 Chickasha	73018	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	THE TRIAGE AND DR'S INITIAL EVAL, THE PT BECAME UPSET, NON-COMPLIANT, AND VIOLENT. PT SHOVED DR PATEL, AT THIS TIME CPD WAS CALLED AND PT WAS ESCORTED OFF PROPERTY FOR ASSAULT ON A STAFF	28	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
08/11/2022 14:23	08/11/2022 14:28 35	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	No	06/28/2022	1400 Tuttle	73089	Verbal Assault	A WORKLOAD MESSAGE TO DR STORMS FOR PATIENT. REC'D REPLY AND CONTACTED PT. UNABLE TO REACH. HE CALLED THE NEXT DAY SEEING THAT WE HAD TRIED TO CONTACT. I GAVE PATIENT THE	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

08/11/2022 14:28	08/11/2022 14:31	42	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/03/2022	1900 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	approx. 1900 on 3/2/22 we heard yelling and loud banging on ambulance bay door. Looking at cameras we saw patient shatter ambulance bay doors. CPD was notified. All patients from lobby escorted into . . . has remained calm since before 11:30 pm last night. Patient and social worker doing well and without incident, therefore were asked by Director Malone to temporarily relocate to chapel . . .	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
08/11/2022 14:31	08/11/2022 14:35	54	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	07/26/2021	900 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	so that patient who have waited	14	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

08/11/2022 14:37	08/11/2022 14:39 29	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	09/15/2021	2200 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	old patient overdose was violent and out of control while staff was trying to provide care to patient. Other nurse, myself and mother of pt was trying to hold patient down while another IV was trying to be started. Torrable was seen in the ER as a patient became belligerent with staff and asked for AMA paperwork. He signed out AMA and then went into the lobby. Staff reports he stayed in the lobby for a little while and then started to harass	14	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
08/11/2022 14:39	08/11/2022 14:42 32	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	09/29/2021	2100 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	while and then started to harass	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

08/11/2022 14:44	08/11/2022 14:45 30	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	Tuttle Clinic	Yes	12/03/2021	1000 Tuttle	73089	Verbal Assault	patient has been a challenge for several months. He is always seen as a walk-in, very demanding and aggressive. He wants preferential treatment. We have tolerated to a point. However, this morning via ems for a "seizure". pt was non cooperative with staff and refused to speak or take the ordered Kepra. pt was laying on the stretcher when suddenly he jumped up, started screaming, ripped his iv out, and Patient kicked nurse in the head	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/11/2022 14:45	08/11/2022 14:48 39	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.		Yes	07/12/2022	1000 Chickasha	73018	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	screaming, ripped his iv out, and Patient kicked nurse in the head	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
08/11/2022 13:14	08/11/2022 15:11	Unknown	Female Nurse	ICU		Yes	08/05/2022	1926 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	Patent kicked nurse in the head	65	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/11/2022 15:13	08/11/2022 15:15	Unknown	Female Nurse	ICU		Yes	08/05/2022	1926 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	nurse in the head	65	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

08/12/2022 4:29	08/12/2022 4:33 27	Female	Other (specify) Sitter	Other (specify) Ortho Spine	No	07/17/2022	1808 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Visitor made statement to a sitter that "you should be Dead" and "fuck you"	unknown	Female	Other (specify) Visitor	No	No	No medical care needed		
08/12/2022 4:33	08/12/2022 4:36	Unknown	Male	Other (specify) Tech	Other (specify) 4 North West BMS	Yes	07/19/2022	1100 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	BMS patient making threats of violence saying they would "fuck us up" to the security staff	23	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
08/12/2022 4:36	08/12/2022 4:38 63	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	4 North West BMS	Yes	07/19/2022	1100 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	BMS patient making threats of violence saying they would "fuck us up" to the security staff	23	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
08/12/2022 4:39	08/12/2022 4:41	Unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	4 North West BMS	Yes	07/19/2022	1100 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	BMS patient making threats of violence saying they would "fuck us up" to the security staff	23	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/12/2022 4:41	08/12/2022 4:44 37	Female	Nurse	Other (specify) CVICU	No	07/24/2022	1100 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient punched at staff hitting her in the side. Patient was a DOC patient that was shackled to the bed. No injury	No	51	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

08/12/2022 4:44	08/12/2022 4:49	40	Female	Doctor	Other (specify)	NW Executive Clinic	No	07/26/2022	1000	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient "pinched" physician on the face cheek when physician was completing exam. Patient was confused and delusional and pushed the sitter that was watching the room	75	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/12/2022 4:49	08/12/2022 4:52	65	Female	Other (specify) Sitter	Other (specify)	PCCU	No	07/29/2022	30	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient became upset and swung at the nurse in the room	74	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/12/2022 4:52	08/12/2022 4:54	57	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	PCU	No	08/01/2022	425	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was upset and attempting to pull out the IV. Nurse attempted to stop them and the patient swung and kicked at the nurse	37	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene
08/12/2022 4:54	08/12/2022 4:56	38	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		No	08/02/2022	1857	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was still in possession of street clothes and other items. Lit a bottle of alcohol on fire and threw it at the security officer	37	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene

08/12/2022 5:22	08/12/2022 5:27	unknwon	Female	Nurse	ICU	Yes	08/08/2022	1935	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient EOD and trying to leave. Bit two nursing staff while they were attempting to apply restraints	44	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
08/12/2022 5:27	08/12/2022 5:29	unknown	Female	Nurse	ICU	Yes	08/08/2022	1935	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient EOD and trying to leave. Bit two nursing staff while they were attempting to apply restraints	44	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
08/12/2022 5:29	08/12/2022 5:32	52	Female	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	No	08/06/2022	1418	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was advised he could leave and on the way out he walked past the doctor in the room and hit the doctor in the leg with a sandal that he had in his hand. EOD patient attempting to leave. Security officer was standing in the door and got charged at. During the restraint / scuffle the patient bit the officer	30	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/12/2022 5:37	08/12/2022 5:39	50	Male	Hospital security force	ICU	No	08/08/2022	1929	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient bit the officer	44	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

08/12/2022 5:40	08/12/2022 5:42 42	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	08/09/2022	1635 Moore	73069	Verbal Assault	Discharged patient was causing a disturbance. Security was escorting them out and the patient threatened to "beat him up" when he returned.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
08/12/2022 14:38	08/12/2022 14:40 22	Female	Intern	ICU	Yes	08/08/2022	1800 okc	73170	Physical assault	ww	45	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
08/13/2022 1:30	08/13/2022 1:32 22	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	07/26/2022	543 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was being redirected from pulling NG tube. She raised her left leg and kicked staff in the right side.	unknown	Unknown	Other (specify)	unknown	Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed
08/13/2022 1:33	08/13/2022 1:35 23	Female	Other (specify) Tech	Other (specify) CVICU	No	07/31/2022	400 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient struck employee in the shoulder with a closed fist	unknown	Unknown	Patient	Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed	
08/13/2022 1:35	08/13/2022 1:38 60	Female	Other (specify) Tech	Radiology / Imaging Dept.	No	08/12/2022	150 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Intoxicated Patient grabbed the arm of a CT Tech and attempted to "break" it by twisting it against the bed frame. Was also verbally threatening to "kill" the staff	"kill" the	32	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

08/15/2022 7:35	08/15/2022 8:15	unknown	Female	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/28/2022	Oklahoma City	1700 a City 73109	Physical assault	helping patient get to bed while complaining of having an headache . Patient turned around when PSO tried grabbing patient arm in spit in PSO face, patient was helped back to bed shortly after another pso came in to ask	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
08/15/2022 8:40	08/15/2022 9:10	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	07/13/2022	Spencer	1352 Spencer 73084	Physical assault	walks from the dest area and goes to speak with patient, at the patient request. Then the patient suddenly with her right fist hit RN Gurley on her left side of her face. Another Rn jumps in very quickly to assist nurse with patient.	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

08/15/2022 9:10	08/15/2022 10:12	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	07/04/20 22	Oklahom 1201 a City	73112	Physical assault	informed Barnett that anytime a staff member gets assaulted by a patient PS is notified so the incident can be documen ted.	68	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/15/2022 10:14	08/15/2022 11:15	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/06/20 22	Oklahom 56 a City	73109	Physical assault	spoke with the victim Nurse Amanda Woodard who stated that the PT- Mouton woke up and got up to ask where the bathroom was, staff informed her where it was in her room and that she couldn't get out of bed	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed

08/15/2022 11:19	08/15/2022 11:38	unknown	Female	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Unknown	06/24/2022	Oklahoma City 420 a	73109	Physical assault	an OCPD assist with incoming patient to the ER. Upon arrival, we made contact with OFC Dutton with OCPD which he advised that PT-Moore needing medical clearance for the Oklahoma County Detention Center. PS O observed PT-Moore displayed aggressive behavior that was escalating for 2nd time in under 1 hr with security at bedside. P t was stating "I'm going stab you in the neck bitch and bleed you out" to staff at that time, He attempted to	unknown	Female	Patient	Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed
08/15/2022 11:39	08/15/2022 12:45	36	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	04/28/2022	Oklahoma City 1840 a	73109	Verbal Assault		unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed

08/15/2022 12:45	08/15/2022 13:27	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	07/13/20 22	Oklahom 947 a City	73112	Physical assault,V erbal Assault	arrival, Rick Carmen RN was in the room talking to patient . Rick informed us that patient will need to be placed in restraints because of him assaulting multiple people today. PSO tried to get patient to comply with nurse, he then got was first notice sleeping on the sideway, PSO approach ed patient and ask if she needs to be seen in ER patient agreed to be seen by integris Baptist ER but once discharge d patient continue to sleep in Lobby PSO made	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/15/2022 13:28	08/15/2022 14:01	Unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/27/20 22	Oklahom 400 a City	73109	Physical assault,V erbal Assault		unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

08/15/2022 14:01	08/15/2022 14:32	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	06/09/2022	Oklahoma City 1508 a City 73112	Physical assault	arrived patient was screaming and yelling about needing something and started threatening staff with violent act of harm patient is a known drug user. Patient was advised he could leave due to doctor orders.	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
------------------	------------------	---------	------	-------------------------	-----------------	----	------------	---------------------------------	------------------	---	---------	------	---------	-----	-----	------------------------

08/12/2022 10:42	08/16/2022 13:41			Other (specify)				none								
------------------	------------------	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

08/15/2022 12:36	08/17/2022 13:31			Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	08/02/2022	1600 Owasso 74055	Physical assault	Patient struck arm of nurse assisting with urinal and splashed urine on him, including eyes. Continued fighting, kicking and punching nurse until help arrived.	41	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
------------------	------------------	--	--	-------	-----------------	----	------------	-------------------	------------------	---	----	------	---------	-----	----	-----------------------------------

08/18/2022 7:43	08/18/2022 8:11	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	07/02/20 22	Oklahom 2230 a City	73112	Physical assault, V erbal Assault	informed about a combativ e patient that continues to assault nurse physical and verbal inappropri ate comment forward staff such as hitting, kicking , and smacking employee s. Patient is often in restraints but we but released from ... assisting nurse staff with combativ e patient to apply restraints while doing covid testing. Patient dug his fingernail s on his left hand into the right forearm. Patient also struck PSO in the left side of face with his left hand/clos	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/18/2022 8:19	08/18/2022 8:36	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergenc y Dept.	No	07/16/20 22	Oklahom 2215 a City	73112	Physical assault	his left hand/clos	59	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

08/18/2022 8:36	08/18/2022 8:45	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	07/16/20 22	Oklahom 1645 a City	73112	Physical assault	While nurse staff was helping patient scoot herself out the bed patient quickly unprovok ed slapped nurse staff hand away.	66	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/18/2022 8:51	08/18/2022 9:31	Unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	07/13/20 22	Oklahom 747 a City	73112	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	responde d to a call about a patient getting out his chair and leaving room once officers arrived patient was in the hallway headed to HUC station with his walker trying to grab all the newspap er that were on the	68	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

08/18/2022 9:31	08/18/2022 11:25 42	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/14/2022	Oklahoma City 1857 a City	73112	Physical assault	dispatched to ER hallway upon arrival officer was told that patient had punch nurse staff in Chest and was upset about the food tray issue. Patient then kicked food tray on ground and ask to pick up then given a	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/18/2022 11:26	08/18/2022 11:45	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	Oklahoma City 215 a City	73112	Physical assault	dispatched to ER regarding a patient refusing to leave after being discharged. PSO walked in to room asking patient her name patient refusing to answer, officer walks toward patient explaining that she was discharged in it was 28	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	

08/18/2022 11:45	08/18/2022 11:56	38	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	07/16/20 22	Oklahom 1100 a City	73109	Physical assault	83	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
<p>dispatched to floor and made contact with Nurse staff stated she went into the patients room to undo the IV from the patient then struck nurse in the left side of the head. RN did not want to press charges due to the PT's brought to PACU after surgery awake and lucid. Patient reached up and slapped nurse in the face without provocation. Patient was immediately physically restrained by surrounding staff</p>																
08/18/2022 13:34	08/18/2022 13:46	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	07/13/20 22	Oklahom 1700 a City	73112	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	unknown	Female	Patient	Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed
<p>and told that her actions would not</p>																

08/18/2022 13:47	08/18/2022 14:33	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	Publi Safety Office	No	07/17/2022	1211 a City	73112	Physical assault	Anocibar were standing by with discharged patient in the public safety office. Patient was trespassing on OCPD was called 3 times due to patient starting to combative by kicking and screaming. Patient spat PSO left side	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
08/24/2022 15:18	08/24/2022 15:19	56	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Clinic room	No	08/24/2022	1531 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	an establish care for this patient. Pt was fidgety and moving around, mostly with finger type movements, hit would tap the wall, pictures, but not aggressively, mom stated that he like to touch things.	14	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

08/25/2022 7:06	08/25/2022 7:28 24	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/30/2022	Oklahoma City 1900 a	73109	Physical assault	staff began wiping the patient arm off with alcohol to give the injection the patient became highly agitated and began to assault nurse staff. Nurse got elbowed in the nose by the patient had to be seen by Nurse aide was inappropriately groped by the patient in the patient room while assisting him. PSO was notified in patient was confronted by pso where he denied event. PD was notified and report filed by aide.	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	Medical care in ER
08/25/2022 7:28	08/25/2022 7:48 18	Female	Nurses' aide	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	06/04/2022	Oklahoma City 1600 a	73109	Sexual Assault		unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed

08/25/2022 7:50	08/25/2022 8:09 28	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/09/2022	Oklahoma City 200 a	73109	Physical assault	brought in by OCPD for homicidal Ideation. Pt was extremely verbally and physically aggressive. Pt kicked nurse staff with security. Dr. refused to let us have the patient sent to jail immediately for felony assault on a Nurse staff was kicked in the chest by the patient. Nurse was advised she could press charges and declined	unknown	Unknown	Patient	Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed	
08/25/2022 8:15	08/25/2022 8:50	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	05/09/2022	Oklahoma City 530 a	73112	Physical assault	was given discharge paper in refused to leave. PSO was called nurse staff stated patient attempted to swing on Nurse Staff in missed. Staff declined to press charges, asked patient to leave in was told by PSO of unacceptable	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/25/2022 8:50	08/25/2022 9:07	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/05/2022	Oklahoma City 18 a	73109	Physical assault	able	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

08/25/2022 8:56	08/25/2022 9:37 30	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/18/2022	1400 Chickasha 73018	Verbal Assault	38	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
08/25/2022 9:21	08/25/2022 9:53	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	06/15/2022	Oklahoma City 73109	Physical assault	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

A.Un Safe Condition (Non Event)

Pt arrived at the ED stating that he was having suicidal thoughts and wanted to be placed in an inpatient facility. Pt stated that he is a current meth user and used it before Patient was drinking water in spit back on nurse staff scrub. Patient has a history of groping staff in making inappropriate comments as well. Patient blamed his medical condition no charges were filed.

08/25/2022 9:53	08/25/2022 10:34	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	06/09/2022	Oklahoma City	1554 a	73084	Physical assault	elbowed MHT in the throat. Patient was then placed in supine position by three staff members. Physician denied request by the unit to administer a sedative injection. The hold was released once the patient was calm and	13	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
-----------------	------------------	---------	--------	-------	-----------------	----	------------	---------------	--------	-------	------------------	--	----	------	---------	----	----	------------------------

08/25/2022 10:38	08/25/2022 10:50	58	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/25/2022	Edmond	515	73034	Physical assault	Patient was being extubated and was still under the influence of medication. Nurse staff was by the end of the bed when patient struck her in the chest. Nurse refused to file charges and no injury	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
------------------	------------------	----	--------	-------	--------------------	----	------------	--------	-----	-------	------------------	--	---------	---------	---------	----	----	------------------------

08/25/2022 10:50	08/25/2022 11:50	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	05/09/2022	Oklahoma City 1514 a	73109	Physical assault	non-emergent standby as the PT started to show signs of aggression by pacing his room and clenching his fist. PT verbally threaten to punch officers in their mouths and began using explicit. Patient then kicked Pso in chest,	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
08/25/2022 11:50	08/25/2022 12:11	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/08/2022	Oklahoma City 300 a	73112	Physical assault	PS spoke with nurse staff member and they stated patient attempted to assault them but was unsuccessful. Patient was placed in 2 soft restraints. 49	Male	Patient	Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed	

08/25/2022 12:12	08/25/2022 12:25	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/05/2022	Oklahoma City 1440 a	73109	Physical assault	35	Female	Patient	No	No	arrived to the ambulance bay there was two OCPD bringing in loud female. Nurse staff member tried restraining patient in was kicked in the left abdomen. OCPD witness the incident as well, nurse declined pressing charges. stated patient became combative once was told that he wouldn't be going home due to medical condition. While staff applied restraints patient attempted to kick and bite staff. Patient was then placed in restraints in seem to be	No medical care needed
08/25/2022 12:26	08/25/2022 12:43	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/25/2022	Oklahoma City 1938 a	73112	Physical assault	56	Male	Patient	No	No	in seem to be	No medical care needed

08/25/2022 13:05	08/25/2022 13:06	36	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/04/2022	2300 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault	29	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
08/25/2022 16:18	08/25/2022 16:20	35	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/15/2022	15 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault	32	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

22
Physical Harm

Combative
Overdose
EOD
patient fighting with staff and Police officer in Lobby, pt bent right thumb backward during the takedown, before officer tased and handcuffed patient.

The physician for a wound on his foot. The pt. has a history of verbal aggression in the ED. Pt was screaming from his room. Jamie Rutledge, tech arrive to check on the pt, the pt stated to Jamie that he would "kill him" and

08/18/2022 11:56	08/26/2022 7:05 50	Female	Other (specify)	Enivornm ental Service	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/24/2022	Oklahom 2315 a City	73112	Physical assault	stated that the patient had run down the stairs from the 1st floor to the cafeteria and had been asking for her to help him leave. Caregiver stated the patient didn't push her and just tapped her on her shoulder, caregiver responded to a call in ED reference to male subject trying to push his way in ER. Patient was instructed to stop hitting/kicking the door in calm down. Patient became more combative, then Deputy pulled his taser and redirected patient	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/26/2022 7:09	08/26/2022 8:27	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	05/19/2022	Oklahom 2357 a City	74344	Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient	Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed

08/26/2022 8:32	08/26/2022 9:32	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/25/2022	Oklahoma City 1725 a	73112	Physical assault	responded to call in Triage C, was informed that she was screaming and flailing her arms and legs around and during those actions she slapped RN on the left wrist. The RN didn't want to press charges and informed sitting on EOD patient with no issues until she became upset that she could not make a phone call. Patient was then escorted to room by PSO were she became no agitated due to not being able to receive phone due to	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/26/2022 10:33	08/26/2022 10:53	unknown	Female	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	05/10/2022	Oklahoma City 110 a	73109	Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

08/29/2022 8:11	08/29/2022 8:42	unknown	Female	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/17/2022	Oklahoma City 214 a	73112	Verbal Assault	37	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
<p>notified to command that the patient in ER was getting aggressive with staff, when arrived patient was being verbally aggressive to medical staff. Patient had crutches in his possession and using them to get</p>																

08/29/2022 8:42	08/29/2022 8:54	43	Female	Nurses' aide	Emergency Dept.	No	06/22/2022	Oklahoma City 1530 a	73112	Physical assault	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
<p>Tele sitter was watching patient in said it wasn't intentional patient is AMS and was trying to take mittens restraints off and was hit in the face. Sitter said it was no big deal in didn't want to press charges.</p>																

08/29/2022 8:54	08/29/2022 9:24	unknown	Male	Nurse		No	06/15/2022	Oklahoma 216 a City	73112	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	response to a call for a disorderly patient, upon arrival I was informed by medical staff that patient was being aggressive. Staff informed PSO that patient is AMS and in and out of states of confusion patient push his wheeler towards	80	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/29/2022 9:24	08/29/2022 10:04	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Receptionist	No	05/24/2022	1140 Bass	73701	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	checked in at main lobby first floor for outpatient surgery, got rude and irated because she wasn't fast enough, started yelling, threw an electronic pen pad and other objects at the reception ist, striking her then got on the	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

08/29/2022 10:08	08/29/2022 10:24	60	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	05/02/2022	600 Enid	73074	Physical assault	<p>Patient assaulted a staff member by poking her in the chest. Patient became aggravated and put hands on the staff member. No charges have been filed by the employee.</p> <p>assisted RN with patient in ER for a Covid Swab. Staff stated the patient was verbally abusive towards her and used inappropriate language to staff. Patient refused COVID test. PSO held arms in</p>	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed			
08/29/2022 10:25	08/29/2022 10:41		unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	07/16/2022	2205	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	attempted to get	59	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Other (specify)	unknown

08/29/2022 10:46	08/29/2022 11:00 31	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	05/11/20 22	Oklahom 225 a City	73109	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	73	Responded to a combative elderly patient on the 4th floor. Upon arrival Nurse stated that patient had grabbed two nursing technicians while they were adjusting him, patient then became violent by kicking and grabbing responded to a panic alarm at the 3rd floor side in reference to an elderly patient being aggressive with staff. PSO arrived and was advised patient is trying to get out of bed and began swinging his arms around patient then	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene
08/29/2022 11:00	08/29/2022 12:04 47	Female	Other (specify) Sitter	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	05/28/20 22	Oklahom 1900 a City	73109	Physical assault	88		Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

08/29/2022 12:06	08/29/2022 12:29	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/29/2022	Oklahoma City 45	73109	Physical assault	19	Female	Patient	No	No	responded to a patient being boisterous and verbally abusive towards medical staff and patient boyfriend. Patient was asked to lay back down by the charge nurse and patient refused while grasping his scrub top. No medical care needed
08/29/2022 12:34	08/29/2022 12:48	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	06/20/2022	Oklahoma City 2318	73112	Physical assault	61	Male	Patient	No	No	responded to call of a combative patient and a physical assault. Upon arrival the patient was currently sitting at the foot of the bed being aggressive. Nurse stated she was trying to get patient to calm down, because No medical care needed

08/29/2022 12:48	08/29/2022 13:29	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/15/20 22	Oklahom 1230 a City	73109	Verbal Assault	<p>responde d to call on 4th floor reference to a disruptive patient relative to room 430. Visitor came to the nurse's station on the 4th floor and started to demand answers from the nurse staff about the patient in room 430.</p> <p>spoke with PSO about patient touching her inappropri ately. Tech said patient touched her right side of her back and down with his hand. PSO then asked if she would like to press charges against Fred for inappropri ate</p>	unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/29/2022 13:29	08/29/2022 13:52 18		Female	Other (specify) Telesitter	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab , dental)	No	06/04/20 22	Oklahom 1600 a City	73109	Sexual Assault		unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed

09/01/2022 12:41	09/02/2022 8:19	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	06/26/2022	Oklahoma City 300 a	73109	Physical assault	<p>assisting staff with a gunshot victim, upon arrival officers observed nursing staff attempting to extract patient out of vehicle due to him being unresponsive. SU-Novotny was holding on to victim while trying to give</p> <p>dispatched to 5 East regarding combative with staff. Nurse staff was putting patient back in soft point restraints while he was biting himself in the left hand pointing finger. Nurse staff went to get patient his vitals and blood sugar,</p>	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Civilians/suspect	Yes	Yes	Other (specify)
09/02/2022 8:30	09/02/2022 10:42	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	07/24/2022	Oklahoma City 2130 a	73112	Physical assault	<p>to get patient his vitals and blood sugar,</p>	unknown	Male	Patient		Yes	No	No medical care needed

09/02/2022 10:43	09/02/2022 10:52	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	07/16/2022	Oklahoma City 2215 a City	73112	Physical assault	<p>assisting medical staff and other members of public safety were attempting to restrain the patient when the patient dug his fingernails on his left hand into the right forearm. The patient also struck me in the left side of</p> <p>dispatched to Environmental Service office as well as OCPD who is working as contract security today. They were met by Nancy Arenas who is the manager of Environmental Service. She stated that she</p>	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Other (specify)	unknown	
09/02/2022 10:52	09/02/2022 12:10	Unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Contractor	Other (specify)	Environmental Service	No	07/07/2022	Oklahoma City 1609 a City	73112	Physical assault	She	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Employee of Integris	No	No medical care needed

09/02/2022 12:13	09/02/2022 13:02	unknown	Prefer not to say	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	06/29/2022	1333 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	dispatched to a CODE 10 upon arrival patient was being physically restrained by staff. Officer assisted with the restraint but moved to another unit. Patient was being aggressive in kept trying to push herself past staff. Nurse staff kept	13	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/01/2022 11:32	09/02/2022 13:32	50	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	09/01/2022	Oklahoma City	73135	Physical assault	EOD patient ran passed sitter and headed toward the main ED entrance. Staff attempted to stop pt at the door. Patient threw ice on nurse and charged at nurse. Pt. attempting to push his way out of the door. Pt pushed patient	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/07/2022 11:27	09/07/2022 11:34			Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	09/06/2022	oklahoma 900 city	73112	Verbal Assault	threatened to hit nurse	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/07/2022 12:24	09/07/2022 12:28	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	08/31/2022	1445 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	81	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
<p>Patient placed hands around nurse's neck. Medical staff restrained patient. No injuries. eval patient was waiting for a law enforcement transport. He suddenly removed his own IVs, stood up in his bed, leaped to the floor then onto the nurses station counter. From there he leaped onto a nurse, tackling</p>																
09/08/2022 14:30	09/08/2022 14:44	32	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	06/01/2022	1703 Stillwater	74074	Physical assault	19	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
<p>was found disoriented ambulatin g hall. NA attempted to assist pt back to bed. Pt mute and unable to follow commands. Victim RN stepped into hall to see pt stumbling into walls. RN ran to pt and held pt up. Pt then grabbed this RN by</p>																
09/08/2022 14:47	09/08/2022 14:58	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	01/17/2022	500 Stillwater	74074	Physical assault	62	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/08/2022 14:58	09/08/2022 15:02	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Lobby/ Common Area/ Hallway	Yes	03/23/2022	1543 Stillwater	74074	Verbal Assault	came in to the office today to say he really needs his testosterone one now. He has been without it for a few weeks and cannot wait until the 28th. I let patient know Dr. Shaw has declined his request until after his appointment	55	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/08/2022 16:13	09/08/2022 16:19	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/22/2022	2015 Stillwater	74074	Verbal Assault	reported that the patient was extremely aggressive and verbally assaulted her multiple times. Patient made statements such as "go fuck yourself" "why don't you just throw yourself out of the fucking window" "you are a fucking	51	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/08/2022 16:23	09/08/2022 16:27	unknown	Female	Radiologic technologist	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	05/06/2022	1015 Stillwater	74074	Verbal Assault	49	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
										patient was transitioning to laying on his stomach, he started to loudly scream at me and telling me to "put that damn pillow under my legs because you're fucking causing me to have too much pain." I informed the						
										"Entered pt. room to check alarming SpO2 monitor. Attempted to awaken pt, getting minimal response. Sternal rubbed and pt. moved head, no eye opening and very lethargic acting. All other VS and FSBS WNL. Shallow respiratio	65	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/08/2022 16:27	09/08/2022 16:33	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	05/17/2022	518 Stillwater	74074	Verbal Assault				No	No	No medical care needed

09/08/2022 16:33	09/08/2022 16:38	unknown	Male	Nurses' aide	Emergency Dept.	No	06/23/2022	1824 Stillwater	74074	Verbal Assault	30	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
											came to ED Intake to Check in with complaint of Headache due to repeated hits to head. Intake Clerk (Victim), started to register the patient, and asked Patient to confirm date of birth for Clerk. Patient cursed at Clerk for double					
											brought to ER via EMS. No rooms available. Patient having to wait on EMS stretcher, by the nurses station to wait for a room to open. ER PAS asked patient for consent to treat. Patient stated, "Not if you are going to make me wear a					
09/08/2022 16:38	09/08/2022 16:44	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	07/08/2022	1522 Stillwater	74074	Physical assault	68	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/08/2022 16:44	09/08/2022 16:58	Unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	07/26/2022	1320 Stillwater	74074	Verbal Assault	50	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
										was very verbally abusive towards staff at clinic. Patient was upset she was not going to get to see the doctor at her appointment. She was called & informed that the doctor had to leave for a family service. Patient yelled & used foul language.							
										presented for testing for Covid-19. Patient was positive and when I went to disclose the information as well as the medications that were recommended the patient then requested a Rx for Sudafed which the provider did not.							No medical care needed
09/08/2022 17:04	09/08/2022 17:07	unknown	Male	Nurses' aide	Emergency Dept.	Yes	09/05/2022	1120 Stillwater	74074	Verbal Assault	54	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
										Psychiatric patient kicked nurse and was medically restrained.							No medical care needed
09/09/2022 8:22	09/09/2022 8:26	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	09/08/2022	2342 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	38	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

09/09/2022 8:27	09/09/2022 11:24	UNK	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Patient Unit	Yes	09/09/2022	902 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	12	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/29/2022 14:31	09/12/2022 8:07	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	MHT	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	08/15/2022	Oklahoma City	73084	Physical assault	13	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

Juvenile behavioral health patient attempted to elope from facility. Patient was angry she was being placed in-patient. She was restrained and medicated but assaulted three employees during this process. responded to a call on the floor of the isolation room patient was restrained due to physically assaulting MHT Bruce who was punched in the neck and forehead(visibly reddened). The patient was restraint followed by

09/12/2022 8:07	09/12/2022 8:17	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	08/26/2022	Oklahoma City	930 a City	73112	Physical assault	dispatched of a report they had received of white male in a red shirt walking around confused on the 10th floor and then again on the first floor. Deputy came in contact with Kasey McFadden on the RN. Officer then placed	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	unknown	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
09/12/2022 8:17	09/12/2022 8:36	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	09/09/2022	Oklahoma City	1530 a City	73112	Physical assault	was conducting a floor check when he was advised that the patient in Room 873 assaulted the nurse taking care of him. Officer went to talk with patient and she was unaware that she even assaulted anyone. Nurse staff	unknown	Unknown	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed

09/12/2022 8:36	09/12/2022 9:07	UNKNOWN	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	08/20/2022	Oklahoma City 1405 a	73112	Physical assault	responded to ER in reference to patient who was becoming disorderly and assaulted Nurse Staff, patient was labeled under HI/SI status and had already had to be restrained by staff earlier in the shift. Officer had to leave patient to	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
09/12/2022 9:07	09/12/2022 9:17	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	07/27/2022	Oklahoma City 342 a	73112	Physical assault	dispatched to room 573 for a patient hitting a nurse in the face. PS arrived two nursing staff members were helping the patient pull his pants up. Nurse staff stated patient punched her in the face nurse didn't want to	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/12/2022 9:17	09/12/2022 9:51	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	08/06/2022	Oklahoma City 1639 a	73112	Physical assault	was dispatched to ER for a trouble unknown. Once arrive nurse explained she was trying to get patient to respond by shook the patient arm and patient slapped nurse on the shoulder, nurse stated she did want to	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
09/12/2022 9:54	09/12/2022 10:13	unknown	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	07/17/2022	Oklahoma City 1330 a	73112	Physical assault	dispatched to 303 on combative patient that assaulted staff. Officer arrived in room and patient was already in 4 point restraints and still actively resisting and yelling Rn stated she was trying to medicate the patient earlier he	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/12/2022 10:13	09/12/2022 10:23	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	07/28/20 22	Oklahom 600 a City	73112	Physical assault	was told by nurse staff she was punched in the chest with his left hand and kicked at another nurse , but not making contact with the second nurse. Wh en asked when the assault occurred, staff stated the assault happened	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/12/2022 10:24	09/12/2022 11:04	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	No	08/29/20 22	Oklahom 1745 a City	73112	Physical assault	arrived to nurse station in ER for a combativ e patient in ER-25, after approachi ng desk an aggressiv e patient stood yelling at staff, officer notice medical supplies thrown across the floor and inside the room was very messy	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

09/12/2022 11:06	09/12/2022 11:42	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	08/06/2022	Oklahoma City 630 a	73109	Physical assault	and I (LT Nguyen) responded to ER #12 in reference to an unknown trouble. Upon arrival, RN-Thomas stated that the patient (PT- Maune) had kicked her in the chest while medication was being given to the patient. dispatched to MDU and advised patient wasn't being complaint with staff and had been yelling at them most of the night, officer then explained the procedure on being an EOD patient when she began yelling stating	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
09/12/2022 11:42	09/12/2022 12:28	unknown	Female	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	09/01/2022	Oklahoma City 557 a	73109	Physical assault		unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

09/12/2022 12:28	09/12/2022 12:42	unknown	Female	Nurse		Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	08/21/20 22	Oklahom o a City	73109	Physical assault	respond to a combativ e patient at room 625.Upon arrival, PSO Olea and staff (RN- Corbin) were able to convince d PT- Morrison to go back to her room. Once PT- Morrison was inside the room, Officer assisted staff with placing Visitor made statemen t to a sitter that "you should be Dead" and "fuck you"	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/12/2022 22:19	09/12/2022 22:25 27		Female	Other (specify) Sitter	Other (specify) Ortho Spine		No	07/17/20 22	1808 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault		unknown	Male	Other (specify) Visitor	No	No	No medical care needed
09/12/2022 22:25	09/12/2022 22:30	unknown	Male	Other (specify) Tech	Med/ Surgical Dept.		Yes	07/19/20 22	1100 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	BMS patient making threats of violence saying they would "fuck us up" to the security staff	23	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/12/2022 22:30	09/12/2022 22:32 63		Male	Hospital security force	Med/ Surgical Dept.		Yes	07/19/20 22	1100 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	BMS patient making threats of violence saying they would "fuck us up" to the security staff	23	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/12/2022 22:32	09/12/2022 22:34	37	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	CVICU	No	07/24/2022	1100	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient punched at staff hitting her in the side. Patient was a DOC patient that was shackled to the bed. No injury	51	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/12/2022 22:34	09/12/2022 22:37	22	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		No	07/26/2022	543	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was being redirected from pulling NG tube. She raised her left leg and kicked staff in the right side.	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
09/12/2022 22:37	09/12/2022 22:40	40	Female	Doctor	Outside of facility		No	07/26/2022	1000	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient "pinched" physician on the face cheek when physician was completing exam. Patient was confused and delusional and pushed the sitter that was watching the room	75	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/12/2022 22:40	09/12/2022 22:42	65	Female	Other (specify) Sitter	Other (specify)	PCCU	No	07/29/2022	30	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was confused and delusional and pushed the sitter that was watching the room	74	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/12/2022 22:42	09/12/2022 22:44	23	Female	Other (specify) Tech	Other (specify)	CVICU	No	07/31/2022	400	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient struck employee in the shoulder with a closed fist	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/12/2022 22:44	09/12/2022 22:46	57	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Progressive Care Unit	No	08/01/2022	425	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient became upset and swung at the nurse in the room	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/12/2022 22:46	09/12/2022 22:48	38	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	08/02/2022	1857	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was upset and attempting to pull out the IV. Nurse attempted to stop them and the patient swung and kicked at the nurse	27	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene
09/12/2022 22:48	09/12/2022 22:50	49	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	08/23/2022	2342	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was still in possession of street clothes and other items. Lit a bottle of alcohol on fire and threw it at the security officer	37	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene
09/12/2022 22:50	09/12/2022 22:52	52	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	No	08/06/2022	1418	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was advised he could leave and on the way out he walked past the doctor in the room and hit the doctor in the leg with a sandal that he had in his hand.	30	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/12/2022 22:52	09/12/2022 22:56	unknown	Female	Nurse	ICU	Yes	08/08/2022	1935	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient EOD and trying to leave. Bit two nursing staff while they were attempting to apply restraints	44	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

09/13/2022 0:35	09/13/2022 0:45	unknown	Female	Nurse	ICU	Yes	08/08/2022	1935 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient EOD and trying to leave. Bit two nursing staff while they were attempting to apply restraints	44	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
09/13/2022 0:45	09/13/2022 0:48	50	Male	Hospital security force	ICU	No	08/08/2022	1929 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Discharged patient was causing a disturbance. Security was escorting them out and the patient threatened to "beat him up" when he returned.	44	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
09/13/2022 0:48	09/13/2022 0:50	42	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	08/09/2022	1635 Moore	73069	Verbal Assault	Discharged patient was causing a disturbance. Security was escorting them out and the patient threatened to "beat him up" when he returned.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/13/2022 0:50	09/13/2022 0:52	60	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Radiology / Imaging Dept.	No	08/12/2022	150	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Intoxicated Patient grabbed the arm of a CT Tech and attempted to "break" it by twisting it against the bed frame. Was also verbally threatening to "kill" the staff BMS patient verbally threatened to "kill" someone if I have to"	32	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
09/13/2022 0:52	09/13/2022 0:56	36	Male	Hospital security force		Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	08/13/2022	2211	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	BMS patient verbally threatened to "kill someone if I have to"	25	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/13/2022 2:22	09/13/2022 2:24	50	Female	Other (specify)	Sitter	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	08/13/2022	2211	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	BMS patient verbally threatened to "kill someone if I have to"	25	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/13/2022 2:24	09/13/2022 2:25	43	Female	Nurse		ICU	Yes	08/14/2022	2244	Norman	73071	Physical assault	BMS patient tore computer off the wall and threw a chair at a glass door. Threatened to kill everyone and had an IV pole in his hands.	25	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

09/13/2022 2:26	09/13/2022 2:27	65	Male	Nurse	ICU	Yes	08/14/2022	2244	Norman	73071	Physical assault	BMS patient tore computer off the wall and threw a chair at a glass door. Threatened to kill everyone and had an IV pole in his hands.	25	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
09/13/2022 2:27	09/13/2022 2:29	42	Male	Hospital security force	Lobby/ Common Area/ Hallway	No	08/16/2022	1540	Moore	73069	Physical assault	Confused clinic patient with dementia was acting out in the parking lot. At family requests, Security tried to assist and the person swung at them and threw water at them.	60	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/13/2022 2:29	09/13/2022 2:31	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify) BMS	Yes	08/23/2022	1100	Norman	73071	Sexual Assault, Verbal Assault	BMS patient making threats of violence saying they would "fuck us up" to the security staff	23	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/13/2022 2:31	09/13/2022 2:33	47	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	08/23/2022	1529	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient grabbed staffs hand causing puncture and bleeding	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
09/13/2022 2:33	09/13/2022 2:35	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify) CVICU	No	08/27/2022	1629	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	I am going to choke someone out for lying	54	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/13/2022 2:35	09/13/2022 2:37	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Registration	Lobby/Common Area/Hallway	No	08/28/2022	1711	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient stated "I will shoot you" to staff at front desk	30	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/13/2022 2:37	09/13/2022 2:39	63	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	No	08/29/2022	605	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient stated "I will go off on you"	30	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/13/2022 2:39	09/13/2022 2:41	47	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/29/2022	834	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient attacked security officer and kicked nurse	19	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene
09/13/2022 2:41	09/13/2022 2:43	unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/29/2022	834	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient attacked security officer and kicked nurse	19	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene
09/13/2022 2:43	09/13/2022 2:51	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify) PCU	No	08/29/2022	1049	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient kicked nurse when she tried to put a mitten on	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
09/13/2022 2:51	09/13/2022 2:53	40	Male	Other (specify)	Tech	Radiology / Imaging Dept.	No	09/07/2022	250	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Known BMS patient threatened to kick Xray tech. (no physical attempt)	50	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/13/2022 2:53	09/13/2022 2:57	43	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify) 3 North West	Yes	09/05/2022	239	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient kicked at nurses staff and then attempted to leave the room.	25	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/13/2022 4:00	09/13/2022 4:04	24	Female	Nurse		Other (specify) 3 North West	Yes	09/05/2022	235	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient kicked at nurses staff and then attempted to leave the room.	25	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/13/2022 4:04	09/13/2022 4:08	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Emergency Dept.	No	09/04/2022	1927	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient lightly pushing at staff attempting to leave the room.	25	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/13/2022 4:08	09/13/2022 4:10 26	Female	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	No	09/05/2022	1955 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Known BMS patient slapped at residents hand when they placed thermometer in the patients mouth.	51	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
09/13/2022 4:10	09/13/2022 4:14	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	09/02/2022	1110 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Visitor made a statement of "i will go postal" if not happy with wife's treatment. Visitor made a statement that they would "make this place a crime scene" if not allowed to visit	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
09/13/2022 4:14	09/13/2022 4:17	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	09/02/2022	635 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Visitor yelling at nurse in triage and nurse felt threatened	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
09/13/2022 4:17	09/13/2022 4:19	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	09/05/2022	1445 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Multiple staff members were required to restrain a patient attempting to kick staff. A nurse was kicked in the chest	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
09/13/2022 10:21	09/13/2022 10:44	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/08/2022	1900 Stillwater	74074	Physical assault		36	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/13/2022 12:12	09/13/2022 12:16	63	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	05/21/2022	400 Stillwater	74074	Physical assault	A patient grab two nurse's aides arms, pushed them and kicked them. aggravated due to not being able to have regular water. Pt is on a thickened liquid diet at this time. This CNA took patient's thickened water away to provide hygiene care. Pt then proceeded to punch this CNA in the jaw for taking Pt's water	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
09/13/2022 12:18	09/13/2022 12:22	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	09/05/2022	500 Blackwell	74631	Physical assault	patient spit in the face of one employee and scratched the forearm of the other employee	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
09/14/2022 8:46	09/14/2022 8:51	30	Female	Other (specify)	ER Tech	Yes	09/13/2022	1245 Lawton	73505	Physical assault	Patient was about to insert a foley catheter, in the patient when he kicked her of the left side of the face			Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
09/15/2022 10:46	09/16/2022 9:29	53	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Progressive Care Unit	No	09/15/2022	629 Durant	74701	Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/16/2022 10:30	09/16/2022 12:12	unknown	Prefer not to say	Nurse	ICU	Yes	04/20/2022	1020 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	served his breakfast, then at 1020 stood up from recliner. Student nurse approached patient to offer assistance and supervising nurse noted that patient grabbed student nurse by hair. Supervising nurse went to assist	76	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	Other (specify)	unknown
09/16/2022 12:16	09/16/2022 12:24	unknown	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	04/18/2022	Bartlesville	74006	Physical assault	Patient hit Staff member in face while staff member was helping to reposition the patient.	60	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
09/16/2022 12:29	09/16/2022 12:38	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/12/2022	Sapulpa	74066	Physical assault	Pt has dementia and is confused. Pt was being assisted back to chair. She became agitated and starting swinging her hands at the PCT and hit her on the head.	82	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	Minor medical assistance on scene
09/16/2022 13:46	09/16/2022 13:57	32	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Swing	No	09/15/2022	Patient 2143 Room	74637	Physical assault	Patient kicked nurse in the face	75	Male	Patient	No	No	

09/19/2022 9:54	09/19/2022 10:00	23	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	09/15/2022	Ponca City 2230	74604	Physical assault	RN was collecting a urine sample from a pt and the pt grew upset and kicked the RN in the stomach. Pt was in handcuffs and had police officers at each arm when assault happened.	unknown	Unknown	Patient	Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed
08/07/2022 9:04	09/19/2022 17:00	22	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify) Patient Room	No	09/08/2022	800 tulsa	74136	Physical assault, Sexual Assault	Visitor came from behind victim, placed hands on victim hips and rubbed against her.	unk	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/21/2022 5:53	09/21/2022 6:02	Unknown	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	No	09/07/2022	McAlester 1320 r	74501	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	year old noncompliant male with repeated visits to our ED many resulting in AMA discharges of the patients own accord. On this day provider attempting to assess po status by getting him to drink fluids prior to discharge	Whan Clark	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

09/21/2022 8:27	09/21/2022 8:30 40	Female	Physical therapist	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	09/16/2022	1130 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	male being seen for Occupational Therapy, history of aggression secondary to sensory impairments. Child in standing next to clinician while engaging in therapy task, grabs clinician right arm at elbow, multiple	14	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
-----------------	--------------------	--------	--------------------	-------------------------------------	----	------------	-------------	-------	------------------	--	----	------	---------	----	----	-----------------------------------

09/21/2022 14:30	09/21/2022 14:51	Unknown	Female	Laboratory technician	Other (specify) Lab	No	09/19/2022	Oklahoma City	655 a City 73135	Verbal Assault	When attempting to draw patient lab he kept using racial slurs and was yelling at her, Multiple employees overheard the patient and Tomilenette remained calm and professional	76	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
------------------	------------------	---------	--------	-----------------------	---------------------	----	------------	---------------	------------------	----------------	--	----	------	---------	----	----	------------------------

09/12/2022 12:42	09/22/2022 7:28	unknown	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	08/12/2022	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	dispatched to Burn ICU for a staff assault. Staff member was checking IV and was kicked in the head by the patient who is AMS.Pso talked to the staff member and asked if she would like to press charges. Staff member responded to a call about PSO taking down patient in ER. Upon arrival had patient on the ground and handcuffed. OCPD was called to the scene and patient was transported to jail for assault and battery.	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/22/2022 7:28	09/22/2022 7:51	Unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	08/02/2022	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault		39	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene

09/22/2022 8:07	09/22/2022 8:18	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	07/19/20 22	Oklahom 1102 a City	73112	Physical assault	dispatche d to room 765 to take report of a caregiver being assaulted by a patient. Patient was in 2 point restraints, nurse stated patient gotten out of bed she was helping him back to the bed when he hit her in	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/22/2022 8:24	09/22/2022 9:17	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	09/11/20 22	Oklahom 2322 a	73099	Physical assault	dispatche d to ER for a patient refusing to leave Upon approachi ng ER officer saw PSO Olea grab patient by right arm and I saw his left hand fisted and looked to be about to swing at PSO. Officer advised him that he had already been	unknown	Male	Patient	No	Yes	No medical care needed

09/22/2022 9:18	09/22/2022 9:28	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	08/02/20 22	Oklahom 0 a City	73112	Physical assault	notified of an assault on a staff member that took place by a visitor of one of the patient. Nurse staff stated the wife of patient got upset and slammed a door striking in the upper left arm nurse stated she doesn't want to be dispatche d to floor when arrived staff was already restrainin g patient and still trying to get out of them. While waiting for the order for a chemical restraint patient continued to try to get out of her restraints	unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/22/2022 9:28	09/22/2022 10:18	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	08/11/20 22	Oklahom 200 a City	73112	Physical assault	then began	30	Female	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed

09/22/2022 10:18	09/22/2022 10:48	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/28/2022	Oklahoma City 430 a	73112	Physical assault	asked for assistance of confiscating the patient cell phone in ER. The patient was being told to get in bed patient start being very combative and violent and started to kick and swing at staff and pso. After being	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/22/2022 10:54	09/22/2022 11:40	unknown	Female	Nurse	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	07/21/2022	Oklahoma City 930 a	73099	Sexual Assault	dispatched a call regarding a sexual assault that had occurred earlier in the morning around 930 nurse staff stated she was helping changing patient with another floor tech and patient grabbed between her legs. He stated that she	57	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/22/2022 11:40	09/22/2022 11:56	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	07/27/20 22	Oklahom 340 a City	73112	Physical assault	Patient in room 573 was hungry so we asked if he would want food and was upset and confused about choice options while patient became angry and tried to hit her patient then reached out and hit the nurse in the face notified by Director of Meadowl ake of an assault on Employee that occurred earlier in the day at approx. 1045 on patient. Director stated patient became aggressiv e towards a staff member patient gave a peer a bear hug to a peer	unknown	Male	Patient	Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed
09/22/2022 11:56	09/22/2022 12:42	unknown	Male	Nurse	Outpatien t unit (i.e.rehab , dental)	No	08/04/20 22	1045 Enid	73701	Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/22/2022 12:42	09/22/2022 13:17	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	08/29/2022	Oklahoma City 2210 a	73112	Physical assault	walking ER in overhead yelling and cussing coming from a room. Officer approach room and nurse stated she was helping patient back in bed because the nurse had informed me that he was in an altered state and dispatched to a Code 10 upon arrival I walked into the unit and observed staff on a medical hold as the patient was supine and yelling. Patient tried to attack the Tech due to frustration and not being able to have a	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/22/2022 13:18	09/22/2022 14:00	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab IMH TECH , dental)	No	08/30/2022	Oklahoma City 1542 a	73112	Physical assault	9	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

09/23/2022 5:39	09/23/2022 7:29	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Maintenance Tech	Other (specify)	Support Service	No	08/05/2022	Grove/Miami	930 74344	Physical assault	called to report an assault by an employee . Owens got a hold of employee Randy by phone Randy said he could not talk because he was in ankle deep water at the time. After employee Randy came into the shop and started	unknown	Male	Current/former intimate partner	No	No	No medical care needed
09/23/2022 7:30	09/23/2022 7:40	50	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.		No	09/11/2022	Oklahoma City	2250 73109	Physical assault	responded to a assault on employee upon arrival Marla who stated that the patient had falled in the bed when she was in the room and accidently kicked her. Officer asked if she wanted to press charges and she	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/23/2022 7:49	09/23/2022 7:59	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	PSO/ DOCTOR	Emergenc y Dept.	No	09/05/20 22	Oklahom a City	1140 74354	Physical assault	<p>Felipe was called to ER for a female who was very aggressive and staff. Patient appeared very agitated and unable to sit still. She kept mumbling and started screaming at RN Walker. She stated no one wanted</p> <p>making morning rounds and overhead staff in room 616 say something about the patient kicking someone. After speaking with tech, stated patient had been screaming and kicking at everyone.</p>	34	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/23/2022 7:59	09/23/2022 8:25	unknown	Female	Nurse		Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	09/02/20 22	Oklahom a City	808 73109	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	<p>Melanie Carey, and she explained</p>	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/23/2022 8:28	09/23/2022 10:16	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Emergency Dept.	No	08/29/2022	Oklahoma City 1800 a	73112	Physical assault	57	Female	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
										dispatched to ER for a patient yelling, cursing, and throwing objects when security arrived patient directed her attention somewhat to PSO. She then began backing up towards me. I placed my arm up to prevent						
09/23/2022 10:16	09/23/2022 10:27	29	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	08/12/2022	Oklahoma City 40 a	73112	Physical assault	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
										dispatched to IBMC BICU 302 for a staff assault. Staff member was checking the IV and was kicked in the head by the patient who is AMS. PSO talked to the staff member and asked if she would like to press charges. Staff member						

09/26/2022 7:49	09/26/2022 8:02	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	08/29/2022	Oklahoma City 608 a	73109	Physical assault	walking toward the ICU elevators when officer heard a disturbance at the ER. Upon arrival patient was sitting at the bed being verbally loud with staff once getting patient to calm down. After medication was given to patient.	26	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
-----------------	-----------------	---------	--------	-------	-----------------	----	------------	---------------------	-------	------------------	---	----	--------	---------	----	----	------------------------

09/26/2022 8:04	09/26/2022 8:40	UNKNOWN	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	08/20/2022	Oklahoma City 1405 a	73112	Physical assault	Rn saw patient reaching to pull IV and intervened when patient punched Rn in the Right jaw. OCPD was called by PS	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
-----------------	-----------------	---------	------	-------	-----------------	----	------------	----------------------	-------	------------------	---	---------	------	---------	-----	---------	------------------------

09/26/2022 8:40	09/26/2022 8:50	Unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	08/18/20 22	Oklahom 20 a City	73112	Physical assault	dispatche d to room 1081, staff was needing assistanc e with giving the PT medicatio n. PT was already in 2pt soft wrist restraints, PS was advised that Cottrell is COVID positive. Staff members stated that prior to PS arrival Cottrell	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
-----------------	-----------------	---------	------	-------	---------------------------	----	----------------	----------------------	-------	---------------------	--	---------	------	---------	----	----	---------------------------------

09/26/2022 8:53	09/26/2022 8:56 25		Female	Other (specify) staff	Outpatien t unit (i.e.rehab , dental)	No	08/15/20 22	Oklahom 800 a City	73084	Physical assault	Staff was struck by patience twice and during the restraint staff's knee began to physically hurt. After the restraint was complete d, a sharp pain started to occur when walking	14	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistanc e on scene
-----------------	--------------------	--	--------	-----------------------------	--	----	----------------	-----------------------	-------	---------------------	--	----	------	---------	----	----	--

09/26/2022 8:56	09/26/2022 9:11	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	08/15/2022	Oklahoma City 429 a City 73112	Physical assault	PSO was dispatched to ER staff needed assistance. Charge Nurse Lisa Leonard was holding patient wrist allowing staff to put in IV access when patient squeezed Leonard's hand.	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/26/2022 9:12	09/26/2022 9:31	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	08/04/2022	Yukon/Mustang 1900 73099	Physical assault	dispatched to IMC room#301 in reference to an assault on a Nurse. I pulled off my stand by on emergency room#7 and immediately responded. Upon my arrival, RN Rebecca Truitt informed me that her patient.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/26/2022 9:32	09/26/2022 9:37	unknown	Male	Nurse	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	08/04/2022	1035 Enid	73701	Physical assault	the double glass doors and trying push out of secure locked unit. Grabbed the nurse, and attempted to grab badge, when unsuccessful, grabbed nurse and lifted her and shoved, placed his arm around the left side of	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/26/2022 9:37	09/26/2022 9:46	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	07/30/2022	1310 Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	doing rounds on the sixth floor when was informed by staff that nurse got bit by patient. PSO spoke to Ingrid Cifuentes and she was helping a nurse get rectal temp when the patient leaned over and bit her in the arm.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/26/2022 9:47	09/26/2022 9:53	51	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	07/25/20 22	Oklahom 2256 a City	73109	Physical assault	overhear d the ER talking about the ICU needing a spit mask. Officer took a spit mask up to the ICU and found out it was ICU 350, the patient was Orvil Key, was very upset and was cussing at staff, officer put a spit mask on the patient	53	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/26/2022 9:53	09/26/2022 10:06	unknown	Female	Nurse	Outpatien t unit (i.e.rehab , dental)	No	07/24/20 22	Oklahom 1528 a City	73084	Physical assault	responde d to a CODE 10 on the child unit. When officer arrived noticed HS Tom Hill had the juvenile patient in the quiet room. Tech Kathy Dorrell stated that patient Micah Menosky and another juvenile patient	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/26/2022 10:06	09/26/2022 10:17	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	Support Service	No	07/17/2022	Oklahoma City 1211 a	73112	Physical assault	Anocibar were standing by with discharged patient Mackenzie Dawn Paulson in the public safety office. Paulson was trespassed by PS on 2nd shift. PS on 2nd shift had contacted OCPD 3 times to take Paulson off property. 19 was being admitted to the ED, Langston officer removed handcuffs. The patient sat up and attempted to leave ED room 3. There was a nurse standing between him and the door. He proceeded to hit the nurse in the chest, showing	Female	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed	
09/26/2022 10:18	09/26/2022 10:27	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		No	09/10/2022	Edmond 0	73034	Physical assault		unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/27/2022 9:45	09/27/2022 9:52	Unknown	Male	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	Patient room	No	09/26/2022	Oklahoma City 1452 a	73120	Physical assault	While attempting to put bp cuff on patient punched the NA in the face and broke glasses.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/27/2022 11:21	09/27/2022 11:26 45	Male	Hospital security force	ICU	No	09/26/2022	1800 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Bita and Scratch	24	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
10/03/2022 10:09	10/03/2022 10:20 33	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	09/24/2022	300 Lawton	73505	Physical assault	Confused patient slapped employee and kicked her with both legs in the abdomen	91	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/04/2022 12:10	10/04/2022 12:14 48	Male	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	09/20/2022	1716 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	Intoxicated patient struck Sgt Carter's arm with his fist.	59	Male	Patient	No	No	Medical care in ER
08/29/2022 11:07	10/05/2022 7:25	unknown	Female Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Unknown	10/03/2022	2235 Clinton	73601	Verbal Assault	2235 Patient threatened to hit. Pulled shorts down to ankles and refused to place back on. covered with a blanket. 10/4/2022 @ 0559 Patient has threaten to hit several staff members. 6/4/2022 6:01 spit several area on	57	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/05/2022 11:42	10/05/2022 11:50	Unknown	Female Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	08/11/2022	1433 Tulsa	74127	Verbal Assault	Stated, "I hope I get enough ammo to come back and kill every single one of you."	46	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

10/05/2022 11:51	10/05/2022 11:54 45	Male	Nurse	ICU	No	08/06/2022	2207 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	Patient - Randy Beeks, kicked nurse in the neck causing bruising and scratches	64	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
10/05/2022 11:56	10/05/2022 12:00	Unknown	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	08/05/2022	1926 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	Patient - Randy Beeks kicked nurse in the head.	64	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/05/2022 12:49	10/05/2022 12:53	Unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	09/20/2022	1716 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	Patient Ricky Lloyd Winford kicked Sgt Carter's side and hit him in the arm with his fist.	59	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/05/2022 12:54	10/05/2022 12:57	Unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	09/10/2022	402 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	Patient kicked her sitter twice and pushed the nurse tech several times	80	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/05/2022 13:40	10/05/2022 13:43 21+	Prefer not to say	Nurse		Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	10/04/2022	1546 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Spit, Kick, Slap	35	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/10/2022 7:09	10/10/2022 7:50	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/04/2022	1410 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Verbal assault includes language of "Fuck you". Physical assault includes charging Security Officer in an aggressive threatening demeanor and reports by ED RN of "trying to fight the nurses"	51 years	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

10/10/2022 8:48	10/10/2022 10:52 35	Female	Physician assistant	Emergency Dept.	No	10/07/2022	1522 Tulsa	74136	Verbal Assault	Threats to do harm. Specifically, shooting medical providers who won't prescribe pain medication.	50	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
10/10/2022 10:53	10/10/2022 11:00 25	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	10/07/2022	1839 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient kicked nurse in chest.	54	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
10/10/2022 11:00	10/10/2022 11:12 50	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	Inpatient Room	Yes	10/08/2022	1715 Tulsa	74136	Verbal Assault	Subject made specific threats of physical assault and harm towards multiple health system employees. Employee came up from behind the Employee and placed her in a choke hold and stated she needed to die. The victim passed out from the choke hold and stopped breathing. The subject was attempting to check for	23	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
10/13/2022 14:28	10/13/2022 14:50 61	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	10/11/2022	1407 Tulsa	74133	Physical assault	attempting to check for	23	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Immediate medical attention was given and then the employee was transported to the ER	

10/14/2022 7:58	10/14/2022 8:07	Unknown	Female	Other (specify) OT	Other (specify) Patient Room	No	10/11/2022	Oklahoma 1553 a city	73135	Verbal Assault	touches Patient's left 1st digit and pt grasps OT fingers and hyper extends digits 2&3 and states "Don't ever give me a knuckle rub again. I have chest tubes. OT attempts to educate pt. Pt states"ge t the fuck out of here and kiss your patient was being verbally and physically aggressive to ED staff. Hospital security was called to the room and Duncan PD also on their way. As nursing entered the room to perform care, patient assaulted security staff	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/17/2022 8:16	10/17/2022 8:22	50	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	10/13/2022	635 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	24	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene	

10/17/2022 6:26	10/17/2022 8:45 26	Male	Hospital security force	Lobby/ Common Area/ Hallway	No	10/14/2022	1935 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	16	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/17/2022 8:55	10/17/2022 8:59 24	Female	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	10/15/2022	807 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	80	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/17/2022 11:57	10/17/2022 12:02 47	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/05/2022	1400 Ponca City	74601	Physical assault	16	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

behavioral health patient attempted to elope. During process she punched officer with a closed fist and attempted to grab his firearm. Patient grabbed nurse tech's thigh while she was caring for him.

While attempting to calm the patient down (PT was loud and verbally abusive) the Dr. turned around and the PT took a swing at the Dr. The Dr. was able to catch the swing and return the patient to the bed.

10/17/2022 12:04	10/17/2022 12:09	63	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10-05-2022	Ponca City 1400	74601	Physical assault	16	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
10/17/2022 12:18	10/18/2022 21:28	64	Female	Other (specify)	Receptionist Outpatient unit (i.e. rehab, dental)	No	10-14-2022	Ponca City 1127	74601	Verbal Assault	10	Female	Family member of patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
10/19/2022 0:17	10/19/2022 0:21	40	Male	Nurse	Other (specify)	PCCU	Yes	09/09/2022	1210 Norman	73071	Physical assault	79	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/19/2022 0:21	10/19/2022 0:23	23	Male	Nurse	Other (specify)	PCCU	Yes	09/09/2022	1210 Norman	73071	Physical assault	79	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/19/2022 0:23	10/19/2022 0:25	63	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	PCCU	Yes	09/09/2022	1210 Norman	73071	Physical assault	79	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

While attempting to calm the patient down and get him under control a few swings were thrown at the Nurse which resulted in a black eye for the Nurse. Caller stated "I know your location, I am coming for you, you better lock your doors" Elderly confused patient attempting to choke and hit staff members with walker Elderly confused patient attempting to choke and hit staff members with walker Elderly confused patient attempting to choke and hit staff members with walker

10/19/2022 0:25	10/19/2022 0:26	41	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	No	09/10/2022	1535 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient charged at security and swung at them attempting to hit them	30	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed		
10/19/2022 0:26	10/19/2022 0:30	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	Parking Lot	No	09/13/2022	1820 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	visitor of an employee made verbal threats to security in reference to the employee and her vehicle	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Visitor	Yes	No	No medical care needed
10/19/2022 0:30	10/19/2022 0:32	unknown	Male	Hospital security force		Other (specify)	Parking Lot	No	09/17/2022	145 Moore	73069	Verbal Assault	Threats made toward security to "come back" and Beat his ass	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
10/19/2022 0:32	10/19/2022 0:34	63	Male	Hospital security force		Other (specify)	Parking Lot	No	09/17/2022	924 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Security received threatening phone calls to dispatch	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Visitor	Yes	No	No medical care needed
10/19/2022 0:34	10/19/2022 0:36	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Sitter	Emergency Dept.	No	09/17/2022	1100 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient scratched sitters arm	9	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene		
10/19/2022 0:36	10/19/2022 0:38	54	Male	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	09/25/2022	1350 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient kicked at staff while being restrained	61	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		

10/19/2022 7:20	10/19/2022 7:26	50	Male	Hospital security force	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	10/18/2022	1312 Tulsa	74136	Verbal Assault	45	Female	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/20/2022 9:32	10/20/2022 9:43	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	09/09/2022	1540 Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	50	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

e guardian of parent threatened to "take out" employee after becoming enraged over being asked to follow health system regulations. Subject was subsequently directed to leave and given a formal trespass warning. Karen stopped PSO when doing a floor check. Nurse stated, she advised that patient is AMS and is unaware that he even assaulted her. She stated the patient struck her in the arm causing no

10/20/2022 9:44	10/20/2022 9:58	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Sitter	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	09/16/2022	Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	dispatched to room for assault on employee and requested leather restraints. Mullins stated that she was watching PT when PT woke up and started biting at her restraints. Mullins and PT's nurse tried to stop PT from biting her	36	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
10/20/2022 10:06	10/20/2022 11:13	unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	09/16/2022	Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	spoke the it was made clear the patient, Herbert Bullis, had kicked the sitter in the chest as she was attempting to assist him with something at bedside. The sitter Madison Easter, stated she was not injured and did not want	50	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

10/20/2022 11:13	10/20/2022 11:22	62	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	09/14/20 22	Oklahom 817 a City	73109	Physical assault	received a call from dispatch about the patient in room 616 assaulting a staff member.J anice Bierig a respirator y therapist and she advised that while checking on the patient and working on her computer that the patient managed Burgess grabbed her arm with the IV and she tried to swing at me with the other arm, I then grabbed PT- Woods other arm and attempte d to lay her back on the bed when she kicked me in the center of my chest twice.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
10/20/2022 11:26	10/20/2022 11:50	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	No	09/01/20 22	Oklahom 557 a City	73109	Physical assault		44	Female	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed	
09/23/2022 10:27	10/21/2022 7:53	unknown	Female	Nurse	Radiology / Imaging Dept.	No	08/29/20 22	Oklahom 608 a City	73109									
10/21/2022 8:09	10/21/2022 8:20	46	Male	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Behaviora l Health Center	Yes	10/17/20 22	1825 Lawton	73505	Physical assault	During "hold" of combativ e patient, patient kicked and scratched employee 15	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistanc e on scene

10/21/2022 8:20	10/21/2022 8:23	63	Male	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Behavioral Health Center	Yes	10/17/2022	1825 Lawton	73505	Physical assault	During "hold" of combative patient, patient kicked and scratched employee .	15	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
10/21/2022 7:54	10/21/2022 8:40	unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.		No	09/24/2022	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	dispatched to Triage, Ms.Clytus was brought in by EMSA and was narcinid when she arrived at the facility for an overdose on meth, cocaine, and alcohol. I was made aware that Advanced Unlicensed Assistant, Kimberly	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/21/2022 8:49	10/21/2022 10:08	22	Female	Other (specify)	patient care tech	Med/Surgical Dept.		No	09/15/2022	Oklahoma city	73109	Physical assault	dispatch to room, officer was advised that an employee known as Sarah Crump had been kicked by Mr. Bullis after speaking with patient and advised him that if the employee decided to press charges that he could be facing a	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
10/21/2022 11:55	10/21/2022 12:02	Unknown	Male	Nurse		Emergency Dept.		No	10/20/2022	Oklahoma City	73120	Physical assault	Patient bit RN	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

10/24/2022 14:20	10/24/2022 14:25	40	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/20/2021	2300 Chickasha 73018	Verbal Assault	IN VIA EMS BUT REFUSED TO SPEAK TO USE WHILE ANY MALE WAS IN THE ROOM. PT REPORTEDLY STATES SHE HAS NO HISTORY OF SEIZURE TO C MILLER, RN, BUT REFUSES TO GIVE HER NAME OR DOB SO	30	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
10/24/2022 14:26	10/24/2022 14:29	36	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/23/2022	1000 Chickasha 73018	Verbal Assault	to the ED stating that he was having suicidal thoughts and wanted to be placed in an inpt facility. Pt stated that he is a current meth user and used before coming to the ED for treatment. Pt is very agitated upon triage and	28	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

10/24/2022 14:30	10/24/2022 14:32	32	Male	Nurses' aide	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/15/2022	2200 Chickasha 73018	Verbal Assault	25	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
10/24/2022 14:33	10/24/2022 14:34	35	Female	Nurse	ICU	Yes	08/29/2022	1200 Chickasha 73018	Verbal Assault	50	Female	Family member of patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

on 08/15/22 for a wound on his foot. The pt. has a history of verbal aggression in the ED. Pt was screaming from his room. Jamie Rutledge, the tech arrived to check on the pt., the pt. stated to Jamie that he would "kill him" at aprox 1030hrs pt G1358622 was being visited by her adult children. They all were agitated and loud, obviously impaired (pupils large and dilated, jerking movements) arguing with themselves and staff. Visitors would not

10/24/2022 14:34	10/24/2022 14:37	32	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	Tuttle Clinic - (GMH) owned	Yes	10/19/2022	1000 Chickasha	73018	Verbal Assault	and asked if we accepted walk-ins. I responded by saying we do for acute symptoms but walk-ins are worked around scheduled patients. The next time I noticed this patient was at the front window with a front desk 28	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
10/24/2022 14:39	10/24/2022 14:40	40	Female	Nurse	ICU		Yes	10/24/2022	1400 Chickasha	73018	Verbal Assault	working in my office when Tonya Maruska, LPN, came in and told me to get to the ICU quickly because a patient's family was getting aggressive with Keith, RN. I immediately went back to the unit where I was met with one 40	Female	Family member of patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
10/25/2022 9:01	10/25/2022 9:06	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	DHS Case Worker	Emergency Dept.	No	10/24/2022	1147 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Open hand slap to the chest 12	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

10/24/2022 6:09	10/25/2022 12:12 40	Male	Hospital security force	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	10/21/2022	1518 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Behavioral health patient became angry and violent. She physically resisted officers and tried to bite Ofc. Abaloz.	60	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
10/25/2022 12:17	10/26/2022 9:27 37	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/22/2022	1232 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Violent psychiatric patient scratched and hit more than one member of ER staff before being restrained.	56	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
10/26/2022 9:33	10/26/2022 9:41	Unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	10/25/2022	MUSKOG 1633 EE	74401	Verbal Assault	Suspect stated he was going to get a gun, come back to the hospital and shoot the Security officer and the hospital.	32	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
10/26/2022 9:27	10/26/2022 12:32 51	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	General Med. Inpatient Unit	No	10/26/2022	1220 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Elderly AMS patient deliberately struck nurse tech while she was providing care.	75	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

10/26/2022 14:35	10/26/2022 14:43	26	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Technician	Other (specify)	Acute Inpatient Psych facility	Yes	10/20/2022	1930 Ft Supply	73841	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	client grabbed MHT by hair towards the ground, pulled out chunks of her hair. Yelling, screaming, name calling. Client was cussing and yelling and name calling other staff. Darby was the one physically assaulted.	29	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Other (specify)	ibuprofen, haircut
10/20/2022 11:52	10/27/2022 7:40	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.			No	09/16/2022	Oklahoma City	445 a	73109	Physical assault	While nurse trying to help by holding patient right arm down so the other nurse could give patient her medication through her IV, patient started kicking and kicked nurse twice on the back of nurse right upper arm.	36	Female	Patient	Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed

10/27/2022 7:41	10/27/2022 7:55 50	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	09/11/2022	Oklahoma City 2250 a	73109	Physical assault	responded to an assault on employee in ER, upon arrival officer made contact with Maria who stated that the patient Ronnie had fell in the bed when she was in the room and accidentally kicked her she stated she didn't	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/27/2022 8:35	10/27/2022 8:47 45	Male	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	09/24/2022	Oklahoma City 1749 a	73112	Physical assault	dispatched to 9 east for EOD patient with verbal and combative behavior. Nursing staff told officers she was almost thrown a food tray and patient threw cold coffee on her. Patient was placed in 4 point	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed

10/27/2022 8:48	10/27/2022 8:51	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	09/26/2022	Oklahoma City 1820 a	73109	Physical assault	Gardner was sitting on a PT in ER26 which happened to be a juvenile HI PT. The PT was attempting to roll up a purple medical gown and wrap it around his next. The PSO saw the actions and stepped into the room to intervene	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene
10/27/2022 8:59	10/27/2022 9:04 29		Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	10/14/2022	Oklahoma City 1545 a	73109	Physical assault	Allen was walking on the seventh floor when I was informed by staff that they were kicked in the stomach by their patient. Danielle Price (RN) that she was taking off Cecil Madden's restraints since he was pulling at his Bipap	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

10/27/2022 9:04	10/27/2022 10:03	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	09/10/2022	0 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	was being admitted to the ED, Langston officer removed handcuffs . The patient sat up and attempted to leave ED room 3,there was a nurse standing between him and the door. He proceeded to hit the nurse in the chest showing Patient deliberately struck pregnant RN when nurse gave an injection of medication.	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
10/26/2022 12:32	10/28/2022 14:37	25	Female	Nurse	Inpatient General Medical Unit Other (specify)	Yes	10/28/2022	1112 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault		54	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/28/2022 14:37	10/28/2022 14:42	56	Male	Hospital security force	Lobby/Common Area/Hallway	No	10/27/2022	1552 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Mother of patient assaulted member of security force while trying to remove patient from facility against medical advice. Patient unstable to the point that his life was in immediate danger due to parent's actions.	25	Female	Family member of patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

10/31/2022 8:05	10/31/2022 8:16	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/29/2022	318 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	Mr. Graham Chad Graham, verbally assaulting ED staff. ED staff called for security to assist. Mr. Graham stated he wanted to leave ED, RN Johnathon Martin discontinued Mr. Graham's IV and Mr. Graham pushed RN Martin.	52	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
10/31/2022 8:16	10/31/2022 8:18	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/29/2022	318 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	Mr. Graham Chad Graham, verbally assaulting ED staff. ED staff called for security to assist. Mr. Graham stated he wanted to leave ED, RN Johnathon Martin discontinued Mr. Graham's IV and Mr. Graham pushed RN Martin.	52	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

10/31/2022 7:35	10/31/2022 9:17	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	09/17/20 22	Oklahom 1031 a City	73109	Physical assault	dispatche d to floor for assault on an employee , after arrival Nurse stated she was talking to patient about not pulling her catheter and to change patient bed sheets and patient start to become angry. Officers	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/31/2022 9:20	10/31/2022 9:38	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	09/16/20 22	Oklahom 815 a City	73109	Physical assault	dispatche d to floor regarding patient in room officer was advised by nurse manager Brown stated she had been scratch by the patient in room and showed officer the scratch marks on her neck left side. She explained that she	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

10/31/2022 10:42	10/31/2022 10:53	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	09/10/2022	Oklahoma CITY 445 a	73112	Physical assault	Bunker responded to ER room to assist with patient Horvath. Patient was admitted under SI status, alcohol intoxication, and was being extremely combative with staff. Patient refused to follow directive by nursing staff and notified by dispatch that there was a combative patient in room when officers arrived they could hear the patient yelling from the nurses station. After stepping away to talk with nurse regarding incident patient became	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/31/2022 10:53	10/31/2022 11:16	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	09/19/2022	Oklahoma City 1556 a	73112	Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

10/31/2022 11:16	10/31/2022 12:36	unknown	Female	Nurse	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	09/22/2022	Oklahoma City 1000 a	73109	Physical assault	Jim Thorpe for a patient assaulting a nurse, after pso spoke to Lyn Kopta and she explains the patient, Bob Dabirian, had hit her in her arm, showing the officer the bruise that was faint at the time, when she was attemptin	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
10/31/2022 12:36	10/31/2022 13:03	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Endoscopy	No	09/03/2022	Oklahoma City 930 a	73112	Physical assault	Patricia "Patty" RN	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

10/31/2022 13:03	11/03/2022 8:17	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	09/03/20 22	Oklahom 1305 a City	73160	Physical assault	<p>responded to a call about a patient in the PACU on the second floor being combative. Upon arrival, the patient was already placed in 2 point soft restraints by staff. After speaking with patient and noticed he was , Anna Moreland , OTR: When Mr. Geoffrey Neal was seen by OT on October 6th there were some inappropriate statements made during the treatment session. Mr. Neal stated that he liked coming to his therapy treatment</p>	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/03/2022 9:45	11/03/2022 9:49	unknown	Female	Other (specify) Occupational therapist	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab , dental)	Yes	10/06/20 22	tulsa	74127	Sexual Assault		56	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

11/03/2022 9:49	11/03/2022 9:52	unknown	Female	Physical therapist	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	Yes	10/06/2022	Tulsa	74127	Sexual Assault	<p>from JayCee Turner, PTA regarding patient Geoffrey Neal: Inappropriate comments / language during treatment sessions with the outpatient of concern.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Repeatedly telling therapist that she is pretty, beautiful, etc. 	56	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/03/2022 11:42	11/03/2022 11:46	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Nurse Practitioner Other (specify) Clinic	No	10/04/2022	Mannford	74044	Sexual Assault	<p>Sanderson (patient) often waits in parking lot before and after visits to try to see me, will call my name to get my attention if I'm walking from my car to office. Drives all the way from Dewey to our clinic for flu shot. He did not</p>	42	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

11/03/2022 8:33	11/03/2022 12:58	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	09/22/2022	555 EDMOND 73034	Physical assault	responded to call on ER staff assaulted. The patient had been continuously redirected by officer and staff. Officer stepped out the room so the patient could use the restroom and when I returned the patient advised by dispatch that the Juvenile Behavior I patient was comin out of his room and being disruptive with staff, after speaking with sitter she advised that he had been trying to the rubber moldingfr on the door and that	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/03/2022 13:01	11/03/2022 13:19 33		Female	Other (specify) staff sitter	Emergency Dept.	No	10/01/2022	2320 Edmond 73034	Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

11/03/2022 13:19	11/03/2022 13:28 27	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	09/26/2022	Oklahoma City	1820 a City 73109	Physical assault	Gardner was sitting on a PT in ER26 which happened to be a juvenile HI PT. The PT was attempting to roll up a purple medical gown and wrap it around his next. The PSO saw the actions and stepped into the room to intervene	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene No medical care needed	
11/03/2022 14:50	11/03/2022 14:53 50	Male	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	11/02/2022	415 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	Patience kicked security officers David Mann (patient) kicked security officers Juvenile patient kicked, slapped, scratched and bit nursing staff and security officers	65	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
11/03/2022 14:53	11/03/2022 14:54	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	11/02/2022	415 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	Patience kicked security officers Juvenile patient kicked, slapped, scratched and bit nursing staff and security officers	65	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/08/2022 7:47	11/11/2022 5:00 25	Prefer not to say	Other (specify)	ICU	No	11/10/2022	2053 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patience kicked security officers Juvenile patient kicked, slapped, scratched and bit nursing staff and security officers	10	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

11/14/2022 12:04	11/14/2022 12:29	UNKNOWN	Female	Other (specify)	Nurse Tech	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	09/30/2022	255 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	dispatched to 3rd floor Jim Thorpe in reference to a combative patient in room. Upon arrival officer meet House Supervisor and was advised that combative patient was at the other end of hall in a wheelchair. Officer observed staff	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
11/15/2022 8:17	11/15/2022 8:19	51	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/13/2022	2320 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	Called to ER 19 for combative patient Brock at 2303 and arrived at 2304. At approx. 2320 the nurses and I had the patient in the corner of the room then she bit my upper arm.	22	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene		
11/16/2022 7:52	11/16/2022 7:56	56	Male	Hospital security force		Other (specify)	Parking Lot	Yes	11/04/2022	1515 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Visitor attempted to run over multiple security officers using a motor vehicle.	40	Male	Other (specify)	Unrelated visitor	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

11/16/2022 8:23	11/16/2022 8:30 23	Female	Other (specify)	Medical Tech	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	Yes	11/12/2022	1051 Tulsa	74136	Verbal Assault	was angry about not having an appointment and began screaming obscenities and threats at medical staff. She demanded to be seen despite not having made any appointment. She continued yelling obscenities at security staff after 35	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/16/2022 10:34	11/16/2022 10:46	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	Unknown	11/02/2022	2237 Clinton	73601	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	increasingly agitated. Nurse entered the room to give evening medications and offered them to the patient. The patient then struck the nurse's hand, spilling the medications on the floor. The patient then refused	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

11/16/2022 10:47	11/16/2022 10:51	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Unknown	11/16/20 22	0	Clinton	73601	Sexual Assault,Verbal Assault	iate groping of female staff, breast grabbing, hip grabbing.. telling staff he needs rubbed, telling staff he needs p***y, telling staff he needs "you" when asked if nurse could get him anything. This is new	67	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/16/2022 15:49	11/16/2022 15:51	64	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/13/20 22	2320	Duncan	73533	Physical assault	presente d to the ED via EMS after being found sitting on the ground speaking rapidly but making little sense. Pt was mildly resistive to care on arrival with flight of ideas but ED staff was able to obtain EKG and labs.	22	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

11/18/2022 11:24	11/18/2022 11:28	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/12/2022	1458 Tulsa	74127	Verbal Assault	<p>Patient statements to ED staff "hope you all die", "And you wonder why people shoot up hospitals! This is why! Oh, I can make threats! And y'all wonder why!".</p> <p>approx. 1155 pm September 8, 2022 I was putting up my gear and getting ready to leave for the day. As I was walking past the switchboard office a call came in that there was a combative patient threatening staff. I responded</p>	01/08/2001	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/18/2022 15:47	11/18/2022 15:55	64	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	09/08/2022	1155 Altus	73521	Verbal Assault	<p>immediat</p>	65	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

11/18/2022 15:55	11/18/2022 16:02 54	Female	Other (specify) Screener	Other (specify) Lobby	No	09/28/2022	640 Altus	73521	Verbal Assault	September 27, 2022 A gentleman walked up to my desk, I asked where he was headed? He said I cant hear you I'm legally deaf! I pulled my mask down and asked him again where he was headed? He said preop. I gave him patient was brought back to room in out of control state. She was brought by county sheriff and accompanied by DHS worker from court house. Nurse tried to talk patient down but she was so wound up the	unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/18/2022 16:35	11/18/2022 16:52	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/16/2022	1630 Clinton	73601	Physical assault	17	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	Medical care in ER
11/21/2022 10:12	11/21/2022 10:14		Other (specify) Other	Other (specify) Test	Unknown		Test	73001	Verbal Assault	Test						

11/21/2022 12:44	11/21/2022 12:51	Unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	Patient Floor	Yes	11/21/2022	MUSKOG 757 EE	74401	Physical assault	Patient punched officer in face, scratched officer's face when snatching his glasses off and crushing them	37	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
11/21/2022 12:51	11/21/2022 12:55	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Patient Room	Yes	11/21/2022	MUSKOG 757 EE	74401	Physical assault	Patient , with both hands, grabbed the nurse by both shoulders and slammed her against the wall twice.	37	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
11/28/2022 12:11	11/28/2022 12:21	50	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	Patient Floor	No	11/26/2022	Muskoge 1800 e, OK	74401	Physical assault	Aggressively threatened security officer, then slapped his hand when officer pulled taser in defense of self.	29	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
11/28/2022 13:04	11/28/2022 13:12	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Medical inpatient room	Yes	11/23/2022	1612 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient was being evaluated for behavioral and psychiatric issues. She became angry at staff and stuck one care giver and bit another.	31	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

11/28/2022 14:07	11/28/2022 14:11	unknown	Male	Paramedic	Emergency Dept.	No	11/28/2022	MUSKOGEE	1320 EE 74401	Physical assault	43	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
										Patient intentionally rammed his shoulder into the shoulder of the victim with the apparent attempt to hurt him and knock him out of the way.						
										admission on 11/20/2022, nursing documentation states patient was Patient confused, disoriented to place and time. He used foul language, yelled, and called nurses inappropriate names.						
11/28/2022 15:56	11/28/2022 16:03	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	11/21/2022	2045 Clinton	73601	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	70	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
										On several occasions patient kicked security officer in stomach during clinical restraint						
11/29/2022 0:20	11/29/2022 0:23	24	Male	Hospital security force	Behavioral Medicine (specify)	No	10/02/2022	1743 Norman	73071	Physical assault	28	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
										Patient kicked at and clawed at nurses arm						Minor medical assistance on scene
11/29/2022 0:23	11/29/2022 0:26	28	Female	Nurse	Labor/Delivery Dept.	Yes	09/30/2022	1200 Norman	73071	Physical assault	17	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
										Patient kicked at and clawed at nurses arm						Minor medical assistance on scene
11/29/2022 0:26	11/29/2022 0:27	unknown	Female	Nurse	Labor/Delivery Dept.	Yes	09/30/2022	1200 Norman	73071	Physical assault	17	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

11/29/2022 0:27	11/29/2022 0:29	43	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	10/13/2022	350	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient slapped at nurses hands while they were untangling wires	67	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/29/2022 0:29	11/29/2022 0:31	24	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	10/13/2022	350	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient slapped at nurses hands while they were untangling wires BMS patient Yelling at doctor threatening to	67	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/29/2022 0:31	11/29/2022 0:32	63	Male	Doctor		Emergency Dept.		No	10/09/2022	25	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Knock him out Patient squeezed the hand of the tech cutting her pinky with fingernail patient grabbed arm of sitter after sitter took them out of the room for a walk	25	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/29/2022 0:32	11/29/2022 0:34	21	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	ICU		No	09/09/2022	1015	Norman	73071	Physical assault		unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
11/29/2022 0:34	11/29/2022 0:36	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	sitter	Emergency Dept.		No	09/10/2022	226	Norman	73071	Physical assault		unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
11/29/2022 0:36	11/29/2022 0:38	22	Male	Paramedic		Ambulance		No	09/02/2022	645	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was kicking at Paramedic during a reported Seizure event Patient was spitting and punching at staff Patient was spitting and punching at staff	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
11/29/2022 0:38	11/29/2022 0:40	47	Female	Nurse		ICU		Yes	10/18/2022	1632	Norman	73071	Physical assault		53	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/29/2022 0:40	11/29/2022 0:42	43	Male	Nurse		ICU		Yes	10/18/2022	1632	Norman	73071	Physical assault		53	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

11/29/2022 0:42	11/29/2022 0:43	30	Male	Other (specify)	Sitter	ICU	Yes	10/18/2022	1632	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was spitting and punching at staff	53	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/29/2022 0:43	11/29/2022 0:45	24	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	No	10/23/2022	1928	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient swinging at security officer	47	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/29/2022 0:45	11/29/2022 0:46	unknown	Female		Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	10/27/2022	1800	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	BMS patient threatened to shoot staff in face	61	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/29/2022 0:46	11/29/2022 0:48	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	10/23/2022	1215	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was biting and scratching at staff	62	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
11/29/2022 0:48	11/29/2022 0:50	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	10/23/2022	1215	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was biting and scratching at staff	62	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
11/29/2022 0:57	11/29/2022 0:59	31	Female		Nurse	Other (specify) 3 North West	Yes	10/30/2022	807	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Elderly Patient swinging and kicking at staff wanting pain medication	63	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/29/2022 1:00	11/29/2022 1:02	32	Male		Nurse	Other (specify) 3 North West	Yes	10/30/2022	807	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Elderly Patient swinging and kicking at staff wanting pain medication	63	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/29/2022 1:02	11/29/2022 1:07	24	Male		Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/19/2022	1907	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Intoxicated patient slapped nurse in face	20	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
11/29/2022 1:07	11/29/2022 1:10	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Registration	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/19/2022	1907	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Intoxicated patient pushed staff	20	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
11/29/2022 1:10	11/29/2022 1:13	40	Male		Laboratory technician	Outpatient unit (i.e. rehab, dental)	No	11/20/2022	1140	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient upset with care and said "i have something for you"	42	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

12/05/2022 8:59	12/05/2022 9:05	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	12/04/20 22	1300 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	Patient became aggressiv e and staff were hurt in process of controllin g aggressiv e patient Patient admitted for alcohol intoxicati on - patient became aggressiv e and attached nurse tech. Grabbed her hair and tried to choke her.	48 years	Male	Patient	Unknown	Unknown	Medical care in ER
12/05/2022 9:05	12/05/2022 9:08	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	12/04/20 22	1400 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	prisoner from Tulsa County Juvenile Detention attempte d to escape from custody while in the emergenc y dept. Detention staff, Medical staff and SFHS Security prevente d the escape. Patient was extremely violent	48 years	Male	Patient	Unknown	Unknown	Medical care in ER
11/28/2022 13:13	12/06/2022 7:30	51	Male	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	No	12/02/20 22	1352 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	extremely violent	16	Male	Patient	No	Yes	No medical care needed

12/06/2022 7:30	12/06/2022 7:37	21	Female	Other (specify)	Nurse tech	Emergency Dept.	Yes	12/02/2022	1243	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	with diminished mental state became violent after defecating on herself. The patient scratched and attempted to bite medical staff members while they attempted to attend to her needs.	SFHS Security	77	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene No medical care needed
12/07/2022 4:49	12/07/2022 4:52		Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	12/05/2022	2000	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Bite	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
12/07/2022 4:52	12/07/2022 4:53		Unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Emergency Dept.	Yes	12/05/2022	2000	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	wrist grab	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
12/09/2022 8:15	12/09/2022 8:21		unknown	Female	Physical therapist	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	12/06/2022	1145	Tulsa	74127	Verbal Assault	performing 30-day re-eval with rehab tech present. When discussing pt's current progress made to this date, he made several threatening statements towards a specific PTA, JayCee Turner. Pt stated he wishes to "punch		48 years	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

12/09/2022 8:23	12/09/2022 8:26	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Registrar on Clerk	Other (specify)	Clinic Location	Yes	12/08/2022	1000 Tulsa	74127	Verbal Assault	Occurred within or out of clinic. A man entered the building upset that he was claiming that he had a broken wrist and we needed to help him, Debbie my PSR asked him if he was a patient within the clinic to pull his Patient made multiple statements to staff stating he would "hit them"	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Not a patient of clinic - seeking appointment for care	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
12/12/2022 13:56	12/12/2022 13:59	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.			Yes	12/11/2022	30 Tulsa	74127	Verbal Assault	"hit them"	42 years	Male	Patient		Yes	No	No medical care needed
12/14/2022 8:49	12/14/2022 8:53	42	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	Inpatient room		Yes	12/10/2022	1240 Tulsa	75136	Physical assault	Person visiting patient was wanted on felony warrants including crimes of violence. Upon contact subject attempted to brandish a knife while violently and physically resisting arrest.	22	Male	Family member of patient		Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

12/14/2022 9:11	12/15/2022 8:57	32	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Inpatient room	Yes	10/04/2022	1405 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	became upset with medical staff and began verbally and physically abusing them. She Threw food and other objects hitting the victim. She also used a lighter and threatened to set items on fire. She was restrained	33	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
12/15/2022 11:19	12/15/2022 11:24	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.		Yes	12/12/2022	Tulsa	74127	Verbal Assault	Monet stated that several of the 8 west staff and her where at the nurse's station when Mr. Lawrence approached them upset because he was not receiving his home medications, Mr. Lawrence stated that he could understand	68 years	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

12/19/2022 13:45	12/19/2022 13:53	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Companion	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	12/16/2022	MUSKOG 1843 EE	74401	Physical assault	Patient got out of bed. When the Victim tried to convince the patient to get back into bed, the patient/s suspect violently shoved the victim against the wall.	55	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
12/20/2022 9:16	12/20/2022 9:21	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Inpatient Rehab	No	12/13/2022	MUSKOG 1456 EE	74401	Physical assault	Placed hands on the nurse and forcefully shoved her away from him.	79	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
12/20/2022 9:24	12/20/2022 9:28	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.		No	12/13/2022	MUSKOG 920 EE	74401	Physical assault	Demented and confused elderly patient resisted treatment of placing oxygen on his nose. He feebly punched the nurse 10 times trying to get her to leave him alone.	89	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

12/20/2022 11:01	12/20/2022 11:08	21	Female	Other (specify)	Nurse Tech	Other (specify)	Behavioral Health Unit	No	12/20/2022	1030 EE	MUSKOG	74401	Physical assault	57	Female	Patient	No	No	Medical care in ER
<p>was resisting the administration of court ordered medication. Patient was being held to steady her. Patient jerked her arm in resistance, slamming the Nurse Tech's left hand onto the edge of the table possibly breaking it. Patient came in today demanding his xanax be filled right now, advised patient I would have to send a request to Raven and have Raven fill it, he told me he wanted it filled right damn now and he would stand there until it</p>																			
12/20/2022 13:42	12/20/2022 13:44	34	Female	Other (specify)	Nurse Practitioner	Outpatient unit (i.e. rehab, dental)	Yes	12/20/2022	Walters	73572			Verbal Assault	90	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed

12/22/2022 8:27	12/22/2022 8:33	Unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Environmental Supervisor	Other (specify)	Environmental Services	No	12/16/2022	MUSKOGEE	74401	Verbal Assault	50	Male	Other facility staff	No	No	No medical care needed
																		<p>Suspect worker who reports to Tarpley stated that he was going to "beat him" ... "beat his ass right now!" Suspect was suspended and subsequently terminated.</p> <p>patient attempted to ELOPE, patient began kicking at security officer Arron Holcomb. Patient was brought back to waiting area and the patient then punched Security officer Arron Holcomb in the mouth.</p>
12/24/2022 5:31	12/24/2022 5:38		Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.			No	12/23/2022	2308 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	13	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

12/27/2022 12:42	12/27/2022 12:46	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	12/09/20 22	849	Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	reported she entered patient's room for sounding bed alarm. Patient was sitting on the edge of the bed and RN stated she was going to assist him back to the bed. Patient became upset and grabbed RN's jacket and would not 60 significant other made verbal threats to ultrasound tech. He refused to comply with requests to leave equipment alone, stated the tech was a "bitch". The ultrasound tech stated she felt intimidated by presence of	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
12/29/2022 7:57	12/29/2022 8:02	unknown	Female	Radiologic technologist	Radiology / Imaging Dept.	No	12/28/20 22		Tulsa	74127	Verbal Assault		unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed

12/29/2022 7:53	12/29/2022 8:09	unknown	Male	Nurse	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	11-07-2022	700 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	was physically assaulted hit in the face lower left chin by patient in hallway. On Saturday Nov. 5th in the hallway of the Adolescent unit. Patient was in the therapeutic hold with several staff members patient was ok to staff was trying to get patient back into his room and in restraints when patient leaned back on the bed and kicked them in the face. The nurses that were assaulted were Tiffany Statton (employee number 800017201) and	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
12/29/2022 8:15	12/29/2022 8:34	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	11/23/2022	1530 Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

12/29/2022 8:34	12/29/2022 9:28	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/23/2022	Oklahoma City 1410 a	73112	Physical assault	responds to call about of patient trying to strangle himself with cobrand after Officer Reyes had intervened and removed the coband from his neck. Patient began to Physical assault and spit on Registered Nurse, advised he was standing by ER room waiting on OCPD to arrive to take the patient into custody for assault. PSO Hawk and I stood by outside the room while the patient remained in the room.	UNKNOWN	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
12/29/2022 9:28	12/29/2022 10:07	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	12/20/2022	Oklahoma City 1630 a	73112	Physical assault	a City Police	52	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

12/29/2022 10:07	12/29/2022 10:22	unknown	Male	Other (specify) sitter	Emergency Dept.	No	11/18/2022	Oklahoma City 73112	Physical assault	sitting with patient in Baptist ER. Nurse staff received a call from the Sitter stating the patient tried to choke him and he did not feel safe sitting with the patient. Sitter felt as nursing staff was not taking the situation	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
12/29/2022 10:23	12/29/2022 11:01	unknown	Prefer not to say	Nurse	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	Yes	11/29/2022	Oklahoma City 73112	Physical assault	patient was angry that the staff had a puzzle taken away from him. The patient remains defiant and combative towards staff patient was placed in restraints. After patient calm down, restraints were removed and	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

12/29/2022 11:04	12/29/2022 11:37	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	11/25/2022	Oklahoma City	1454 a City	73112	Physical assault	22	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
12/30/2022 0:10	12/30/2022 0:12	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/21/2022	909 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	54	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
12/30/2022 0:12	12/30/2022 0:34	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/21/2022	909 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	54	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
12/30/2022 0:34	12/30/2022 0:36	31	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	11/22/2022	2026 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	41	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
12/30/2022 0:36	12/30/2022 0:38	22	Male	Other (specify) Tech	Emergency Dept.	No	11/23/2022	1700 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	41	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
12/30/2022 1:13	12/30/2022 1:15	30	Female	Nurse	Other (specify) 4 North	Yes	11/24/2022	0 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	76	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

PSO was dispatched to ER for disorderly patient. When I arrived to the room. Officer was informed by staff that patient spit on nurse. Nurse staff didn't want to press charges BMS Patient threatening to assault multiple staff BMS Patient threatening to assault multiple staff

Patient cursing at staff about wait times and knocked over a temp divider in the waiting area

Patient upset with his care cursing and acting out threatening violence as he left the area Patient verbally threatening to hit nursing staff.

12/30/2022 1:15	12/30/2022 1:16	40	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	4 North	Yes	11/24/2022	0	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient verbally threatening to hit nursing staff.	76	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
12/30/2022 1:16	12/30/2022 1:17	19	Female	Other (specify) Sitter	Other (specify)	4 North	Yes	11/24/2022	0	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient verbally threatening to hit nursing staff.	76	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
12/30/2022 1:17	12/30/2022 1:20	41	Female	Nurse	ICU		Yes	11/24/2022	432	Norman	73071	Physical assault	ICU overdose patient being violent toward staff. Staff injured during medical restraint placement	28	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
12/30/2022 1:20	12/30/2022 1:21	30	Female	Nurse	ICU		Yes	11/24/2022	432	Norman	73071	Physical assault	ICU overdose patient being violent toward staff. Staff injured during medical restraint placement	28	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
12/30/2022 1:21	12/30/2022 1:22	45	Male	Nurse	ICU		Yes	11/24/2022	432	Norman	73071	Physical assault	ICU overdose patient being violent toward staff. Staff injured during medical restraint placement	28	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
12/30/2022 1:22	12/30/2022 1:23	36	Female	Nurse	ICU		Yes	11/24/2022	432	Norman	73071	Physical assault	ICU overdose patient being violent toward staff. Staff injured during medical restraint placement	28	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

12/30/2022 1:23	12/30/2022 1:24	24	Female	Nurse	ICU	Yes	11/24/2022	432	Norman	73071	Physical assault	ICU overdose patient being violent toward staff. Staff injured during medical restraint placement	28	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
12/30/2022 1:25	12/30/2022 1:25	28	Female	Nurse	ICU	Yes	11/24/2022	432	Norman	73071	Physical assault	ICU overdose patient being violent toward staff. Staff injured during medical restraint placement	28	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
12/30/2022 1:26	12/30/2022 1:27	25	Female	Nurse	ICU	Yes	11/24/2022	432	Norman	73071	Physical assault	ICU overdose patient being violent toward staff. Staff injured during medical restraint placement	28	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
12/30/2022 1:27	12/30/2022 1:28	55	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/25/2022	1947	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Discharged patient threatening to "kick security ass" as he was escorted from the building.	42	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
12/30/2022 1:28	12/30/2022 1:29	42	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/25/2022	1947	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Discharged patient threatening to "kick security ass" as he was escorted from the building.	42	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

12/30/2022 1:29	12/30/2022 1:31	unknown	Female	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	11/27/2022	1148	Norman	73071	Physical assault	BMS Patient attempting bite at staff members during restraint Patient was reported to be kicking at staff Patient kicked a nurse in the stomach Patient making verbal threats of harm to staff in the area Patient making verbal threats of harm to staff in the area	28	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
12/30/2022 1:32	12/30/2022 1:35	unknown	Female	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	No	12/01/2022	1630	Moore	73069	Physical assault	to be kicking at staff Patient kicked a nurse in the stomach Patient making verbal threats of harm to staff in the area Patient making verbal threats of harm to staff in the area	56	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed Minor medical assistance on scene
12/30/2022 1:35	12/30/2022 1:38	30	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	12/02/2022	555	Norman	73071	Physical assault	the stomach Patient making verbal threats of harm to staff in the area Patient making verbal threats of harm to staff in the area	22	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
12/30/2022 1:38	12/30/2022 1:40	32	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	12/05/2022	1545	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	the area Patient making verbal threats of harm to staff in the area Patient making verbal threats of harm to staff in the area	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
12/30/2022 1:40	12/30/2022 1:41	55	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	12/05/2022	1545	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	the area Patient making verbal threats of harm to staff in the area Patient making verbal threats of harm to staff in the area	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
12/30/2022 1:41	12/30/2022 1:42	36	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	12/05/2022	1545	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	the area Patient making verbal threats of harm to staff in the area Patient making verbal threats of harm to staff in the area	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
12/30/2022 1:42	12/30/2022 1:43	41	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	12/08/2022	1620	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient attempting to spit at staff	77	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
12/30/2022 1:43	12/30/2022 1:45	31	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	12/09/2022	1441	Norman	73071	Physical assault	BMS Patient was assaultive with staff and tried to elope attacking several staff members.	16	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene

12/30/2022 1:45	12/30/2022 1:46	40	Male	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	Yes	12/09/2022	1441	Norman	73071	Physical assault	BMS Patient was assaultive with staff and tried to elope attacking several staff members. 16	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene	
12/30/2022 1:46	12/30/2022 1:47	50	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	Yes	12/09/2022	1441	Norman	73071	Physical assault	BMS Patient was assaultive with staff and tried to elope attacking several staff members. 16	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene	
12/30/2022 1:47	12/30/2022 1:48	27	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	Yes	12/09/2022	1441	Norman	73071	Physical assault	BMS Patient was assaultive with staff and tried to elope attacking several staff members. 16	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene	
12/30/2022 1:48	12/30/2022 1:50	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	PCCU	No	12/10/2022	1821	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient grabbed staff wrist while staff was fixing lines 75	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
12/30/2022 1:50	12/30/2022 1:52	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	PCCU	No	12/10/2022	1900	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient threw phone and hit staff in the head Intoxicated visitor threatening to punch staff 75	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
12/30/2022 1:52	12/30/2022 1:54	54	Male	Other (specify)	House Supervisor	Lobby/Common Area/Hallway	No	12/16/2022	1909	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient swung at staff and lightly struck RN in the face 75	unknown	Family member of patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
12/30/2022 1:54	12/30/2022 1:57	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	MSO	No	12/17/2022	1000	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient swung at staff and lightly struck RN in the face 75	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

12/30/2022 4:19	12/30/2022 4:22	unknown	Female	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	No	12/19/2022	1600 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threatened to "punch staff in the face" if they attempted to run any tests	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
12/30/2022 4:22	12/30/2022 4:24	42	Male	Hospital security force	Lobby/Common Area/Hallway	Yes	12/23/2022	1901 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient wanted to "fight" with security in the lobby and took a swing at two officers	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
12/30/2022 4:24	12/30/2022 4:25	27	Male	Hospital security force	Lobby/Common Area/Hallway	Yes	12/23/2022	1901 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient wanted to "fight" with security in the lobby and took a swing at two officers	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
12/30/2022 4:25	12/30/2022 4:26	22	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	12/23/2022	2105 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threatened to "punch" nurse in the face if not given his inhaler	23	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
12/30/2022 4:26	12/30/2022 4:28	49	Female	Nurse	Other (specify) PCU	No	12/25/2022	1341 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient raised fist toward staff in threatening manner	69	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

12/30/2022 10:37	12/30/2022 11:53 23	Female	Nurses' aide	Outside of facility	No	10/27/2022	Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	Officer arrive on 1/1/2023, at approximately 0900, patient Dustin Vanmeveren was in the dining hall of Moore 2. Breakfast was being served.	77	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/01/2023 12:35	01/01/2023 12:43 56	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	01/01/2023	905 TULSA	74136	Physical assault	Dustin was having a conversation with another patient, Charlene Sechler, and they got into	32	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER

01/03/2023 10:19	01/03/2023 10:26	33	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	01/03/2023	MUSKOG 215 EE	74401	Physical assault	50	Male	Family member of patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
01/04/2023 7:47	01/04/2023 7:56	Unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Lobby/Common Area/Hallway	Yes	01/04/2023	1715 Durant	74701	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
01/04/2023 10:58	01/04/2023 11:02	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Property Vandalized/ Surgical Dept.	No	01/03/2023	MUSKOG 500 EE	74401	Physical assault	47	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

d
 Domestic Abusive Husband was intoxicated and failed to comply with nursing staff's request to stay in waiting room while his injured wife was triaged. When escorted by security out of waiting room, he became used nurse call light handheld as a weapon to try to fight security when he was called to assist nurses that had been physically assaulted by the patient. The patient struck security multiple times with the call light. Angered patient punched a hole in the patient room wall.

01/04/2023 14:24	01/04/2023 14:25 47	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	01/03/20 23	1715 Durant	74701	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	Patient used a pen to stab the right arm and shoulder area of nurse. The nurse responde d to the patient's room to assist when patient's call light went off. Patient fled out of room and onto staff elevator.	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistan ce on scene
01/04/2023 14:26	01/04/2023 14:28 35	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	01/03/20 23	1715 Durant	74701	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	Patient hit nurse in the head with call light. Nurse responde d to help fellow nurse after call light went off. Patient fled room and onto staff elevator.	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
12/08/2022 13:17	01/05/2023 12:04		Doctor	Emergenc y Dept.	No	09/27/20 22	Holdenvill 1639 e	74848	Physical assault	Patient swung fist at staff member. Staff able to block the blow.	15	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/05/2023 12:04	01/05/2023 12:08	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	02-06- 2022	Holdenvill 500 e	74848	Physical assault	Patient kicked 2 nurses in the chest	57	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/05/2023 14:09	01/05/2023 14:21	unknown	Female	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/04/2022	1500 Elk City	73644	Verbal Assault	1521 At approximately 1500 I went to the ER and was standing close to room 6 and Dr. Riopelle was attempting to assess Mr. Miller complaint and he became very rude and was talking with her in a very raised voice. I requested for security for a disruptive patient. Restraints were being placed on the patient, patient became combative and scratched Officer Jones right forearm drawing blood to the surface.	62	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/06/2023 3:01	01/06/2023 3:12	23	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify) Patient room	No	01/05/2023	1908 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault		18	Female	Patient	No	No	Medical care in ER

01/06/2023 3:12	01/06/2023 3:18 24	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify patient room)	No	01/05/2023	2141 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Nursing staff called for assistance with a combative/disruptive patient to be placed in restraints. Patient bit, spit, and kicked officers and grabbed an officer's genitalia with such force, Officer felt a pop sensation in the left testical.	18	Female	Patient	No	No	Medical care in ER
11/14/2022 14:02	01/06/2023 8:22 26	Female	Nurses' aide	Emergency Dept.	No	10/31/2022	1722 Oklahoma City	73084	Physical assault	Natasha Cameron was hit by a patient in attempt to stop from assaulting another patient.	16	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/06/2023 8:22	01/06/2023 8:41 53	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	10/21/2022	2238 Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	10/20/2022 at 22:38 PSO responded to JT rehab room 5302 for a combative patient (STARK, NATHAN H) RN (Teresa Chukwuma 800033055) was trying to give the patient a shot in the leg when he started to	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/06/2023 8:41	01/06/2023 8:55	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	10/16/20 22	Oklahom 1545 a City	73109	Physical assault	22 at 1445, I Sgt. Shawn Allen was walking on the seventh floor when PSO was informed by staff that they were kicked in the stomach by their patient. Danielle Price (RN) that she was taking off Cecil Madden's	UNKNOW N	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/07/2023 10:42	01/07/2023 10:47		Prefer not to say	Emergenc y medical technicia n	Emergenc y Dept.	No		Houston	71139	Verbal Assault	Racism	Unknown	Male	Medical professio nal	No	No	No medical care needed
12/29/2022 11:37	01/09/2023 7:47	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Publice Safety Officer Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	10/18/20 22	Oklahom 2141 a City	73112	Physical assault	PSO Edwards was doing a floor check in the E.R when dispatch called and notified Baker units that E.R 30 was becoming aggressiv e and threatening to break equipmen t in the room, So I PSO Edwards made my way over to E.R 30	16	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/09/2023 7:47	01/09/2023 8:22	Unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	10/01/2022	2320 Edmond	73099	Physical assault	approxim ately 2320 hours on 10/1/2022, Officer was advised by dispatch that the Juvenile Behaviora l patient (David Thornton, W/M 12/20/2012), was coming out of his room and being disruptive with staff. Upon arrival a few	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/10/2023 11:55	01/10/2023 11:59	52	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	01/09/2023	MUSKOG 1702 EE	74401	Verbal Assault	Suspect stated that if he wasn't admitted or sent to an in-patient facility, he would start killing people here in the hospital. If discharged, he is going to stab the first person he sees. Grabbed nurse around the neck swinging her from side to side.	33	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
01/10/2023 14:36	01/10/2023 14:44	24	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	01/07/2023	235 TULSA	74133	Physical assault	side to side.	38	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Medical care in ER

01/09/2023 8:23	01/12/2023 7:58	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	12/12/2022	Oklahoma City 73122	Physical assault	December 12, 2022, approximately 20:00 PSO Tyler, PSO Khujayev and PD 2 Owens were dispatched to IBMC 9 East RM 968 for an active assault on 9 East staff. The Patient Darrel R Johnson barricaded RN Sonya and Assistant Lasonya Talley, Hui Olsen	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/12/2023 7:58	01/12/2023 9:02	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	11/18/2022	Oklahoma City 927	Physical assault	November 18th, 2022, at approximately 1015 hours, Public Safety Officer Breanna deSteigue #46, was called via radio traffic by PD2, Oklahoma County Sheriff's Deputy Kyle Kringlen, to come to Emergency Room 23 at	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/12/2023 9:02	01/12/2023 9:22	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Public Safety Officer	Emergency Dept.	No	12/28/2022	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	approx. 0200 hours at Southwest Integris ER room 5, PSO was assaulted by EOD patient after she was given medicine. Patient was verbally aggressive and refusing all care/commands from staff, after multiple attempts Pt is aggressive both verbally and physically, removing pt gown exposing self to others. Pt struck this Rn in the face and scratched chin with pt fingernails.	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/12/2023 9:22	01/12/2023 9:28 27		Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	12/18/2022	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault		unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/12/2023 9:31	01/12/2023 9:35 29	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	12/16/20 22	Oklahom 212 a City	73112	Physical assault	Montana Christeso n (B25), received a call to 9 east room 968 to assist with the placing a patient in restraints. Officer arrived within the minute to 9 east and was informed the patient had already been placed in restraints. Officer	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/12/2023 9:36	01/12/2023 9:56	unknown	Female Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	11/26/20 22	Oklahom 1848 a City	73112	Physical assault	11/26/20 22 at approxim ately 18:48 I PSO Tyler and PSO Edwards responde d to a call from dispatch to 10 East RM 1080 for a combativ e patient. Upon arrival I was informed that the Patient in RM 1080 Robert Dudeck DOB 6/01/193	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/12/2023 9:57	01/12/2023 11:45	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	11/24/20 22	Oklahom 1136 a City	73112	Physical assault	Thursday Novembe r 24th, 2022, about 11:36 (Lt. Harold Garcia III) was dispatc hed to the 10th floor on a complaint of a patient leaving AMA with an IV still in their arm. when pso arrived the patient, Dawoud Abdul Ali and 10	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/12/2023 12:40	01/12/2023 13:08	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Public Safety Officer Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/10/20 22	Oklahom 1300 a City	73112	Physical assault	Novembe r 10, 2022, approxim ately 1300 hours, SGT. Jazreale Wright responde d to INTEGRIS Baptist Medical Center Portland Ave Emergenc y Room 12 for a patient refusing to leave. The patient Dana Goza was	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

01/06/2023 8:56	01/13/2023 5:57 67	Male	Other (specify)	Public Safety Officer	Emergency Dept.	No	11/03/2022	Oklahoma City	1150 a City 73112	Physical assault	11/3/2022 at 11:30, Lt. T. Nelson received a call on ER #3 becoming violent and tearing a monitor off the wall. Upon my arrival, the patient was sitting on the floor sobbing. She was also screaming at anyone trying to	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/13/2023 5:57	01/13/2023 6:55	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	12/21/2022	Oklahoma City	2003 a City 73112	Physical assault	Wednesday December 21, 2022 approximately 20:03 PSO Tyler, PSO Woodruff, and PD-2 were dispatched to IBMC PACU Bay 8 for an active assault on staff. The patient Edward H Meyer was reported to PSO Tyler to have grabbed	83	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/13/2023 6:55	01/13/2023 7:28	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	12/03/20 22	Oklahom a City	73112	Verbal Assault	Patient family friend came into restricted area. Verbally assaulted staff. Threaten ed to come back and did not care if the area was restricted or not	unknown	Unknown	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/13/2023 7:29	01/13/2023 8:58	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	12/12/20 22	Oklahom a City	73112	Physical assault	December 12, 2022, approxim ately 20:00 PSO Tyler, PSO Khujayev and PD 2 Owens were dispatche d to IBMC 9 East RM 968 for an active assault on 9 East staff. The Patient Darrel R Johnson barricade d RN Sonya and Assistant	74	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/12/2023 13:08	01/16/2023 7:57 16	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	11/01/2022	1530 Yukon	73160	Physical assault	2022, at approximately 1500 hours, Cpl. Monte Roddy was dispatched to emergency room#3 because Yukon Police requested back up. Upon my arrival, Officer was informed by staff that the patient (Ms. 16	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
01/16/2023 7:57	01/16/2023 8:07	unknown	Female	Nurse	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab , dental)	No	12/17/2022	943 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	Saturday, December 17th , 2022, at about 0943, an assault took place between patient Lena Ramos and Mental Health Technician Kristen Murrow on the Adolescent Unit Day Room. Upon video review of the	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/16/2023 8:09	01/16/2023 8:39	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	11/06/20 22	30 Edmond	73099	Physical assault	above date at approxim ately 2315 hours, Officer was conductin g a floor check on the 3rd floor and could hear what sounded like a patient yelling. Upon arrival at the main nurse's desk PSO was informed by staff that it	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2023 8:39	01/16/2023 9:57	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Public Safety Officer Emergency Dept.	No	12/28/20 22	Oklahom 200 a City	73109	Physical assault	approx. 0200 hours at Southwes t Integris ER room 5, Officer was assaulted by EOD patient after she was given medicine. Patient was verbally aggressiv e and refusing all care/com mands from staff, after multiple attempts	35	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/17/2023 9:05	01/17/2023 9:13	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Nurses' Aides and Security Officers	Emergency Dept.	Yes	01/14/2023	MUSKOGEE	1845 EE	74401	Physical assault, Sexual Assault, Verbal Assault	Patient exposed himself, masturbating in presence of nurses' aides and made threats to kill security officers and he attempted to fight officers.	24	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
01/20/2023 6:52	01/20/2023 7:36		Female	Other (specify)	patient care tech	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	11/06/2022		0 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	Care Tech Taryn Allen advised officer that her, Patient Care Tech Chandler Twyman and R.N. Melinda Myer had been assaulted by the patient at approximately 0030 hours on 11/6/2022 while in the room during the patient's care.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/20/2023 7:37	01/20/2023 7:57	Unknown	Male	Nurse	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	11/02/2022	Oklahoma City	73084	Physical assault	During a code 10 on Adol 1 for a Jaxson W. Multiple staff members responded along with a staff member William Palmer. While trying to get Jaxson to move to the hallway to talk to him away from the group room Jaxson 2022, at approximately 2140 hours, Cpl. Monte Roddy was informed by Dr. Tyler Stephens that the patient (Mr. Anthony Rhodes) had bumped into him with his shoulder when he exited emergency room#12.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2023 9:57	01/23/2023 7:21	unknown	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	No	12/02/2022	Yukon	73099	Physical assault, Verbal Assault		unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/23/2023 7:22	01/23/2023 7:27	Unknown	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	12/08/2022	2130 Yukon	73099	Physical assault	2022, at approximately 2130 hours, Cpl. Monte Roddy was dispatched to ICU#7 in reference to a combative patient (Mr. Justin Hicks). Upon my arrival, Mr. Hicks was kicking and throwing his arms at	30	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/23/2023 7:28	01/23/2023 7:44	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	12/11/2022	1300 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	Zachery Hong #36 on 12/11/2022 approximately 1300 was informed by dispatch about staff having trouble with moving patient (Mark H Ford) DOB 7/1/1941 back onto the bed. Upon arrival officer observed	81	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/23/2023 7:44	01/23/2023 9:15 25	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	12/09/20 22	Oklahom 1555 a City	73112	Physical assault	was confused post op day 1 and independ ently got himself out of chair and walk out of room. Pt is unstable, unsafe, and completel y confused. This nurse and multiple other nurses had to help force the patient back into	71	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/23/2023 9:16	01/23/2023 10:01	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	12/09/20 22	Oklahom 1545 a City	73099	Physical assault	Decembe r 9, 2022, approxim ately 15:45 Cpl. Mark Woodruff was dispatche d to 801- 4 regarding a combativ e patient. When Officer arrived nursing staff already had the patient in soft wrist restraints and placing soft ankle	71	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/23/2023 10:01	01/23/2023 10:27	24	Female	Nurse	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	11/22/2022	1708 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	Tuesday, November 22nd, 2022, at about 1708. Officer responded to yelling in one of the therapist offices. Upon my arrival, RN Kenda Gurley and MHW Kendall Ford had patient Aiden Passmore physically restrained outside the	24	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
01/23/2023 10:27	01/23/2023 11:45	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Housekeeper	Other (specify)	Environmental Service	No	11/03/2022	1400 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	Chambers #7 was contacted by the Public Safety director Shawn Milligan on 11/3/2022 at approximately 1806 hours about a workplace violence incident that occurred approximately around 14:00 hours on 11/3/2022	unknown	Female	Medical professional	No	No	No medical care needed

01/25/2023 12:45	01/25/2023 12:49 47	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	01/23/20 23	Ponca 1940 City	74601	Physical assault	57	found in hallway pushing a RN, assisted pt back to bed. Pt then punched the nurse in the chest. The RN proceede d to gove the medicatio ns and get a bed alarm set on the pt and left the room. Alarm sounded so Todd returned to the atly 0200 on 11/6/202 2, Officer was on my second check of the floors for the night and had stopped at the main nurse's station again on the 3rd floor and asked staff how the patient, Joye Swain was doing.	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistanc e on scene
01/26/2023 9:14	01/26/2023 9:38 20	Male	Other (specify)	Patient Care Tech ICU	No	11/07/20 22	30 edmond	73034	Physical assault	83	was doing.	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

12/30/2022 12:05	01/27/2023 9:09 19	Male	Other (specify)	patient care tech	Emergency Dept.	No	11/18/2022	Oklahoma City	927 a City 73112	Physical assault	November 18th, 2022, at approximately 1015 hours, Public Safety Officer Breanna deSteiguer #46, was called via radio traffic by PD2, Oklahoma County Sheriff's Deputy Kyle Kringlen, to come to Emergency Room 23 at Patient was fighting being put into restraints and kicked nurse in the face and chest.	74	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/29/2023 17:29	01/29/2023 17:32	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	01/29/2023	1830 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	She was caring for the patient and the patient's son Michael stepped into her space in and threatening manner. When asked to step out of her space he refused. Security was called up	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/30/2023 8:40	01/30/2023 8:42	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	01/28/2023	1615 Tulsa	74127	Verbal Assault	Security was called up	unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/30/2023 16:03	01/30/2023 16:10	unknown	Female	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/29/2022	1524 Elk City	73644	Verbal Assault	61	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed		
12/30/2022 0:38	01/31/2023 0:13	55	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	12/28/2022	1830 Norman	73071	Physical assault	33	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
01/31/2023 0:13	01/31/2023 0:15	55	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	3 North West	No	12/30/2022	232 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	28	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/31/2023 0:15	01/31/2023 0:17	50	Male	Nurse	ICU	Yes	12/31/2022	933 Norman	73071	Physical assault	35	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
01/31/2023 0:17	01/31/2023 0:18	57	Female	Nurse	ICU	Yes	12/31/2022	933 Norman	73071	Physical assault	35	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
01/31/2023 0:18	01/31/2023 0:20	40	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	3 North West	No	01/09/2023	1038 Norman	73071	Physical assault	52	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/31/2023 0:20	01/31/2023 0:21	50	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	01/12/2023	2024 Norman	73071	Physical assault	43	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed		

70-year-old male with extensive medical history including COPD heart disease strokes presents under unusual circumstances. I just saw the patient for an encounter where he arrived complaining of headache nausea and vomiting. EOD patient tried to punch security officer Patient made threat to "kill staff and children" Patient was flailing arms around in a panic Patient was flailing arms around in a panic Patient was confused and swung at staff Patient in custody of PD was kicking and spitting at staff

01/31/2023 0:21	01/31/2023 0:23	46	Male	Nurse	Other (specify)	PCU	Yes	01/16/2023	450	Norman Regional Hosptial	73071	Physical assault	Patient hitting at and scratchin g at staff to get out of bed	69	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
01/31/2023 0:23	01/31/2023 0:24	31	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	PCU	Yes	01/16/2023	450	Norman	73971	Physical assault	Patient hitting at and scratchin g at staff to get out of bed	69	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
01/31/2023 0:24	01/31/2023 0:26	47	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		No	01/17/2023	1209	Norman	73071	Physical assault	EOD patient attempting to leave. Was physically lashing out at staff and pulled out a wrench and brandished it as a weapon toward security.	26	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
01/31/2023 0:26	01/31/2023 0:28	27	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)		No	01/20/2023	1753	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Confused patient Swinging Cords at staff	79	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/31/2023 0:28	01/31/2023 0:30	60	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		No	01/21/2023	433	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient grabbed nurse fingers and bent them backward	50	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
01/31/2023 0:30	01/31/2023 0:31	45	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	4 North	Yes	01/27/2023	330	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient attempting to hit staff as they got close	66	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/31/2023 0:31	01/31/2023 0:33	46	Male	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	4 North	Yes	01/27/2023	330	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient attempting to hit staff as they got close	66	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/31/2023 0:33	01/31/2023 0:34	46	Male	Nurse	Other (specify)	4 North	No	01/28/2023	2302 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient stated "he would stab staff" if he attempted to put heart monitor on them.	77	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/31/2023 8:16	01/31/2023 8:23	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	admitting representative	Emergency Dept.	No	01/30/2023	12 Tulsa	74127	Verbal Assault	was threatening to commit an act of violence against the hospital - stated to admitting representative in the ED "I will turn you and this hospital into another 9/11". TPD notified and arrested patient for public intoxication	35 years	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
02/02/2023 12:57	02/02/2023 13:01	46	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Behavioral Health Center	Yes	01/29/2023	2200 Lawton	73505	Physical assault	Aggressive patient kicked employee causing her to fall into the bedframe and then fall to the ground	13	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/02/2023 13:01	02/02/2023 13:04	34	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Behavioral Health Center	Yes	01/29/2023	2200 Lawton	73505	Physical assault	Aggressive patient hit employee on the wrist/hand with a piece of wood.	13	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/03/2023 8:55	02/03/2023 8:57	Unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		No	02/03/2023	824 Lawton	73505	Physical assault	agresive patient punched in chest.	46	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	

02/06/2023 7:25	02/06/2023 9:40	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	12/21/2022	Oklahoma City	2003 a	73112	Physical assault	Wednesday December 21, 2022 approximately 20:03 PSO Tyler, PSO Woodruff, and PD-2 were dispatched to IBMC PACU Bay 8 for an active assault on staff. The patient Edward H Meyer was reported to PSO Tyler to have grabbed	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
02/07/2023 10:29	02/07/2023 10:36	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	CCU	No	01/27/2022	Tahlequah	1600 h	74464	Physical assault	Scratch Right eye and cheek Pt	Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
02/07/2023 10:36	02/07/2023 10:41	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Office Supervisor	Other (specify)	Urgent Care Clinic	No	02/15/2022	Tahlequah	1655 h	74464	Physical assault	disc at check in window	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/07/2023 10:41	02/07/2023 10:48	unknown	Male	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	CCU	No	05/20/2022	Tahlequah	h	74464	Physical assault	Patient being combative requiring physical restraint. While attempting to restrain patient, patient grabbed employee fingers, squeezing hard and injuring finger to the point of immobilization.	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Medical care in ER	

02/07/2023 10:48	02/07/2023 10:52	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	09/07/2022	Tahlequa 1930 h	74464	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Patient became aggressive, agitated, and altered. Patient threw punches and connected to Maddison's face. No laceration occurred, only pain/swelling.	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Medical care in ER	
02/07/2023 10:52	02/07/2023 10:56	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	Hospital Grounds	No	11/10/2022	Tahlequa 723 h	74464	Physical assault	Security knocked to the ground during an attempted escape of a EOD patient	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Medical care in ER
02/08/2023 10:54	02/08/2023 11:02	23	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	PCCU	Yes	02/06/2023	Oklahoma City 1900 a	73120	Physical assault	Patient became combative and attempted to hit, kick and punch staff.	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/08/2023 11:03	02/08/2023 11:10	52	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	PCCU	Yes	02/05/2023	Oklahoma City 1900 a	73120	Physical assault	Patient became combative and attempted to hit, kick and punch staff.	Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/08/2023 11:11	02/08/2023 11:13	48	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	PCCU	Yes	02/05/2023	Oklahoma City 1900 a	73120	Physical assault	Patient became combative and attempted to kick, hit and punch staff.	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

02/08/2023 11:34	02/08/2023 11:41	24	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	02/08/20 23	500 EE	MUSKOG 74401	Physical assault	Elderly, confused patient who was a fall risk, struck nurses who were trying to keep the patient from falling out of bed on the victims' arms. 89	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/09/2023 19:27	02/10/2023 3:25	28	Female	Hospital security force	Other (specify) Laureate	No	02/09/20 23	1851 tula	74136	Physical assault	Patient was agitated and struck pregnant female officer in the face with a closed fist. 20	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER
02/10/2023 8:33	02/10/2023 8:36	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	02/10/20 23	205 Tulsa	74127	Verbal Assault	Patient has been verbally aggressiv e with staff by yelling and threateni ng. He is also non- compliant with treatmen t and refusing interventi ons such as IV placemen t and blood draws, vital signs, and medicatio ns. 59 years	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/11/2023 3:05	02/11/2023 3:29	23	Male	Hospital security force	Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	02/11/20 23	350 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Aggressiv e patient spit in the faces of two security officers 68	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/11/2023 3:29	02/11/2023 3:31	26	Male	Hospital security force	Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	02/11/20 23	445 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Aggressiv e patient spit in the faces of two officers 68	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

02/13/2023 4:12	02/13/2023 4:15	Unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Other Counselor (specify)	Psych	Yes	02/13/2023	44	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Staff was shoved bringing bed back to emergency department, he opened back door entrance to ED and the patient came around the corner and grabbed his throat. Minor abrasions noted to techs	38	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/13/2023 8:32	02/13/2023 8:48	unknown	Male	Nurses' aide	Emergency Dept.		No	02/12/2023	2030	Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	neck reported safety	32 years	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/13/2023 8:50	02/13/2023 8:52	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		No	02/13/2023	605	Tulsa	74127	Verbal Assault	Patient yelling and cussing at staff. Pulled his pants down and told staff to "suck his dick" and he was going to "rape staff and once he got a gun he was going to shoot" the nurse. Patient admitted for suicidal/homicidal ideations.	32 years	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

02/13/2023 8:54	02/13/2023 9:00	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	02/11/2023	2203 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	presented to ER entrance. He wanted to visit his mother (patient), however, he arrived after visiting hours per hospital policy. Security department officer requested visitor to leave hospital, visitor refused. Visitor continued to escalate combative patient kicked and hit nurse	unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/14/2023 9:42	02/14/2023 9:45	41	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	02/13/2023	2332 Lawton	73505	Physical assault	hit staff in head with fist and kicked staff	adolescent	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/15/2023 9:37	02/15/2023 9:44	unknown	Female	Other (specify) mental health tech	Other (specify) adolescent unit	No	01/03/2022	1710 tulsa	74120	Physical assault	therapist working with patient. She lifted patient's arm up and the patient violently grabbed her right hand and bent her right index finger backward s. The patient also stated to therapist "I'm going to break your fucking		Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/15/2023 12:58	02/15/2023 13:08	unknown	Female	Physical therapist	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	02/13/2023	1400 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	fucking	58 years	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

02/15/2023 13:08	02/15/2023 13:12	unknown	Female	Physical therapist	Med/Surgical Dept.		Yes	02/11/2023	Tulsa	74127	Physical assault, Verbal	therapist to patient's room for therapy session. Therapist placing patient back into bed and positioning her to a comfortable position. Patient reached through the bedrails and grabbed the therapist's left thigh squeezing Pt hit a staff member with Fist knocked glasses off of staff	58	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/15/2023 9:59	02/16/2023 8:37	unknown	Male	Nurse	Other (specify)	Teen Unit	No	02/10/2022	2002 Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	Child waiting Area	Scratching and clawing hands and body	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/16/2023 8:37	02/16/2023 8:43	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Therapist	Other (specify)	No	02/16/2022	900 Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	dining room, dayroom	Kicked in chest, scratched, hitting opened handed	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/16/2023 8:46	02/16/2023 8:53	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	No	02/16/2022	1900 Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	Seclusion room	Punched in left side of face	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/16/2023 8:53	02/16/2023 9:01	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Seclusion room	Yes	02/16/2022	1840 Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	Seclusion room	Staff hit in head and head butted in chin.	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/16/2023 9:01	02/16/2023 9:06	Unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	No	03/10/2022	1530 Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	Quiet Social room	hitting and biting staff LPN pushed into door and wall	Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/16/2023 9:07	02/16/2023 9:11	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Lead Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	No	04/21/2022	1815 Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	Teen Unit		Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	Other (specify) off work for 3 days plus regular schedule d days off.
02/16/2023 9:12	02/16/2023 9:17	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	No	04/04/2022	1010 Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	Child unit		unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/16/2023 9:17	02/16/2023 9:22	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Yes	04/21/2022	1955 Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	Child unit		unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/16/2023 9:24	02/16/2023 9:27	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	LPN	Other (specify)	No	04/16/2022	1700 Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	Teen Unit		unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

02/16/2023 9:28	02/16/2023 9:33	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Adult Unit	No	04/12/2022	2230	Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	staff shoved to the floor by patient causing staff to fall hit her head, hand and wrist causing swelling.	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene
02/16/2023 9:33	02/16/2023 9:37	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Care Assistant	Other (specify)	Child Unit	No	07/07/2022	1510	Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	PT. punching staff then twisting her thumb Pt. threw nurse into wall	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/16/2023 9:37	02/16/2023 9:41	unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	Adult Unit	No	07/05/2022	1315	Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	causing injury to elbow	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
02/16/2023 9:41	02/16/2023 9:51	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	LPN	Other (specify)	Adolescents Unit	No	07/04/2022	1845	Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	Kicked in stomach and Ankle	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	Other (specify) Workmans comp
02/16/2023 9:51	02/16/2023 9:56	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Nurse Practitioner	Other (specify)	Exam room	No	08/24/2022	1135	Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	Shoved staff	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/16/2023 9:57	02/16/2023 10:00	unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	Adolescent Acute	No	08/09/2022	1620	Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	Pt pushed up on nurse then shoved her PT.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed No medical care needed
02/16/2023 10:01	02/16/2023 10:04	Unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Adult Unit	No	09/14/2022	2220	Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	punched staff in face	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed No medical care needed
02/16/2023 10:04	02/16/2023 10:07	unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	Teen unit	No	09/05/2022	1939	Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	PT shoved nurse into wall	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/16/2023 10:08	02/16/2023 10:11	Unknown	Male	Other (specify)	LPN	Other (specify)	Adult unit	No	10/29/2022	930	Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	PT. punched staff knocking him down PT, hit staff in head and shoulder	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/16/2023 10:11	02/16/2023 10:14	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	LPN	Other (specify)	Adolescents' unit	No	10/27/2022	945	Tulsa	74120	Physical assault	also scratching staff in face.	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

02/08/2023 11:41	02/17/2023 7:11	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	02/16/20 23	MUSKOG 1335 EE	74401	Verbal Assault	36	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed					
										became extremely loud and verbally abusive toward attending nurse demandin g that the nurse get out of the *expletiv e* room. He then went to the nurses' station and yelled at and threatene d other members of the nursing staff. refusing to leave ED after discharge . ED staff contacted security for assistanc e. Security arrived to escort patient out of departme nt. Patient pulled out a folding pocket knife and flung the knife blade open into a locked											
02/17/2023 9:51	02/17/2023 9:55	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergenc y Dept.	No	02/16/20 23	1943 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	65 years	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed					

02/20/2023 8:08	02/20/2023 8:11	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	02/17/2023	214 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	<p>refusing to leave ED after being discharged. Security notified. Security arrived to department to escort patient out of building. Patient agitated and became verbally abusive and charged at security officer.</p>	41 years	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
02/20/2023 8:15	02/20/2023 8:18	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	02/10/2023	413 Tulsa	74127	Verbal Assault	<p>refusing to leave ED after discharge. Security notified for assistance. Security arrived to department and patient became angry he was being asked to leave. Security escorting patient out of department and he became argumentative,</p>	47	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

02/21/2023 9:37	02/21/2023 9:54	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Emergency Dept.	No	10/17/2022	0 Poteau	74953	Physical assault	<p>Patient was eating lunch when she became agitated & tried to flea, the tech was trying to calm her and the patient grabbed her and pulled her to the floor.</p> <p>Patient was confused and combative, While trying to unwrap the patient and prepare to intubate the patient began to aggressively grab the doctor and then bit him in the left upper arm through his shirt.</p>	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	Medical care in ER
02/21/2023 10:00	02/21/2023 10:07	unknown	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	No	04/23/2022	300 Poteau	74953	Physical assault	<p>Patient was eating lunch when she became agitated & tried to flea, the tech was trying to calm her and the patient grabbed her and pulled her to the floor.</p> <p>Patient was confused and combative, While trying to unwrap the patient and prepare to intubate the patient began to aggressively grab the doctor and then bit him in the left upper arm through his shirt.</p>	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

02/21/2023 10:07	02/21/2023 10:15 47	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/17/2022	400 Poteau	74953	Physical assault	pushed through the door and pushed the CNA, came out of room, RN followed the patient wanted to leave and began grabbing the nurse, grabbed her badge, her wrists, then pushed her into the doors. at Patient was combative & aggressive and being prepared for intubation and began biting the staff. He bit through the rad techs glove. This is an event that was reported related to Dr. Kenneth Phillips.	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
02/21/2023 10:15	02/21/2023 10:24	unknown	Female	Radiologic technologist	Emergency Dept.	No	04/23/2022	300 Poteau	74953	Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

02/21/2023 10:25	02/21/2023 10:32	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/25/2022	411 Poteau	74953	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	was being escorted to a room and became verbally abusive to staff, and then began tearing up equipment at the nurse's station and in the hallway. He threw chairs and mayo staff at staff. multiple pieces of equipment was destroyed	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
03/01/2023 0:33	03/01/2023 0:36 59		Female	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	No	02/02/2023	114 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient reportedly went to grab the railing of the bed but grabbed physician arm instead. Physician complained about arm soreness	39	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
03/01/2023 0:36	03/01/2023 0:38 44		Female	Other (specify) Tech	Other (specify) 3 North West	Yes	02/03/2023	2158 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Elderly confuse patient spitting, and attempting to urinate in the direction of staff in the room.	90	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/01/2023 0:38	03/01/2023 0:40 36		Female	Other (specify) Sitter	Other (specify) 3 North West	Yes	02/03/2023	2158 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Elderly confuse patient spitting, and attempting to urinate in the direction of staff in the room.	90	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

03/01/2023 0:40	03/01/2023 0:41 35	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	No	02/08/2023	2252 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Discharged patient refusing to leave and reported to have grabbed the doctors arm and "took a swing" at him. no contact was made. Patient given Narcan and woke up	52	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/01/2023 15:08	03/01/2023 15:17	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/28/2023	1438 Henryetta	74437	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	fighting and cursing at staff Patient called RN stupid and was loud/verbally aggressive when wanting to leave Against Medical Advice	36	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2023 9:28	03/03/2023 9:31	unknown	Female Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	03/02/2023	1751 Tulsa	74127	Verbal Assault	22 0830 am MedSurg – Patient Room 2nd Floor Medical Professional Assault – Unsafe Condition , Non-Event The patient struck the nurse in the abdomen No Harm - reached Patient, No Monitoring Required	71 years	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2023 10:35	03/03/2023 10:37 30	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	11/05/2023	830 Chickasha	73018	Physical assault		60	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

03/03/2023 10:37	03/03/2023 10:50 30	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Clinic	Yes	11/14/2022	1000 Chickasha 73018	Verbal Assault	Ms. Spencer arrived at the patient today, Kenneth Ramming, that was rude and argumentative to staff. He got defensive when asked simple questions regarding the reason for his visit and if he had followed up with orthopedics. He told the staff that he did, so	45	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2023 10:50	03/03/2023 11:23 30	Female	Doctor	Other (specify)	Rush Springs Clinic	Yes	12/02/2022	1200 Chickasha 73018	Verbal Assault	Ms. Spencer arrived at the patient today, Kenneth Ramming, that was rude and argumentative to staff. He got defensive when asked simple questions regarding the reason for his visit and if he had followed up with orthopedics. He told the staff that he did, so	40	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

03/03/2023 11:23	03/03/2023 11:33	30	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	12/05/2022	1945 Chickasha 73018	Verbal Assault	55	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Other (specify)	Sent to Psychiatric Facility
<p>COLLINS WAS SMOKING CIGARETTES IN THE ER LOBBY. HE ALSO HARASSED PATIENTS AND THEIR FAMILY MEMBERS. HE WAS DISCHARGED FROM THE ER AT 2108 ON 12.4.22. GMH SOCIAL SERVICE TRIED TO GET</p> <p>JANUARY 3RD, WE HAD SEVERAL INCIDENTS THAT REQUIRE NOTIFICATION OF ENGINEERING. WE HAD A PATIENT YELLING AT HIS GIRLFRIEND IN HIS ROOM, AND THE NURSING STAFF WAS CONCERNED FOR HIS GIRLFRIEND'S</p>																
03/03/2023 11:52	03/03/2023 12:06	30	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	11/03/2023	2000 Chickasha 73018	Verbal Assault	35	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	

03/03/2023 12:06	03/03/2023 12:19 58	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	02/14/20 23	400 Chickasha 73018	Verbal Assault	PATIENT'S NURSE, DEDRA M RN, CALLED ME TO REPORT THAT THE PATIENT WAS ANGRY AND CUSSING AT STAFF. I CAME IN THE ROOM TO SPEAK WITH THE PATIENT. FIRST, HE WANTED TO KNOW HOW LONG I HAVE WORKED AT GMH. 54	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/03/2023 11:33	03/03/2023 11:51 30	Female	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	01/03/20 23	1700 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault, V erbal Assault	was brought to the ED via EMS for a head injury. Mr. Smith has a history of aggressio n. The nursing staff was instructe d to retreat if the patient became aggressiv e. Upon arrival, Mr. Smith was compliant with the physician and 45	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

03/03/2023 12:19	03/03/2023 12:26	32	Male	Other (specify)	Dietary Director	Other (specify)	Kitchen	Yes	02/21/2023	1300 Chickasha	73018	Verbal Assault	a call from the pt. stating that she was upset with the care she received in the ED from Dr. vice and Shannon Bardsher NP/RN. She stated she felt she should have been admitted for her generalized swelling and that it was	54	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/06/2023 7:56	03/06/2023 8:01	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.			No	03/05/2023	142 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	combative and aggressive with staff. He has history of dementia . Attempted to get out of bed and staff was assisting patient back to bed. Patient became agitated and grabbed RN's elbows and abrasions to each	82 years	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

02/24/2023 9:12	03/06/2023 9:13 28	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Inpatient medical room	No	03/04/2023	1336 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	assaulted security staff members with a sledgehammer. Subject's wife was a psychiatric patient and he was demanding her release. He threatened violence if she wasn't released immediately. He then became	66	Male	Family member of patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
01/13/2023 8:59	03/09/2023 8:55 30	Female	Other (specify)	patient safety monitor tech	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	01/04/2023	1945 Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Wednesday January 4, 2023 approximately 19:45 PSO Austin Tyler was dispatched to IBMC 3 East Rm 371 for a combative patient. Upon arriving to 3 East PSO was informed by staff that Patient Patricia A Zenner was verbally	30	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/14/2023 8:56	03/14/2023 11:27 42	Female	Laboratory technician	Other (specify)	physician office laboratory	No	03/14/2023	Muskogee	74403	Physical assault	Patricia A Zenner kicked Tiffany (lab tech) in shin	8	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

03/09/2023 8:55	03/16/2023 9:55 67	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	02/16/2023	Oklahoma City 250 a	73109	Physical assault	date of 2/16/2023 Approximately around 0250hrs PSO Rambo gotten a call over the radio from dispatch that an employee was assaulted by a Patient of George H Davis (DOB) 9/6/1943 Caucasian male on third floor room 80	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/20/2023 6:32	03/20/2023 7:22 52	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	02/01/2023	Oklahoma City 1354 a	73112	Physical assault	January 1, 2023, at approximately 1354 hours, Sgt. Michael Fields received a call from dispatch about a patient that had grabbed a nurse's arm while staff was performing a procedure on the patient on the 4th floor room	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed

03/20/2023 7:22	03/20/2023 8:22 28	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	01/02/2023	Oklahoma City 115 a	73109	Sexual Assault	Monday 01/02/23 approximately 0015 hours, CPL Michael and (CPL Nguyen) were dispatched to ER #18 in reference to a discharged patient (SU-Harrington) grabbing a nurse (EMP-Enos).	62	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
03/21/2023 10:21	03/21/2023 10:28	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/21/2023	MUSKOGEE 15	74401	Physical assault	Upon arrival, a 90-year-old confused and disoriented patient kneed and kicked both nurses who were trying to comfort and adjust him in bed. He thought he was at his house and the nurses were intruders. No criminal intent.	90	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/21/2023 17:48	03/21/2023 17:51	unknown	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	03/21/2023	420 TULSA	74145	Physical assault	Nurse was bitten on left upper arm	17	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

03/16/2023 9:55	03/23/2023 9:12 39	Female	Other (specify)	Medical Assistant	Emergency Dept.	No	02/03/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	2/3/23 at approximately 0108. Dispatch called for Baker units to respond to Triage F for an issue with a patient. PSO Montana Christeson (B25) arrived on scene at approximately 0109 and began speaking to the nurses.	51	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
03/23/2023 9:18	03/23/2023 12:08 55	Male	Other (specify)	Public Safety Officer	Emergency Dept.	No	01/14/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	January 14, 2023, approximately 21:30 PSO Doniyork huja Khujayev (Donnie), PSO Austin Tyler, and Cpl. Mark Woodruff were in the ER regarding a psych patient in ER 23. PSO Tyler advised me that Megan Gossen the ER charge verbally attacked by a patient's family member and ID badge grabbed by family member	38	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
03/27/2023 8:04	03/27/2023 8:07	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify) Surgery Holding	No	03/22/2023	Tulsa	74127	Verbal Assault		unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed

03/27/2023 8:08	03/27/2023 8:10	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/26/2023	550 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	While attempting to clean patient, patient became belligerent and swinging at staff and threatening violence. She also attempted to kick staff	79 years	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/29/2023 10:22	03/29/2023 10:27	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/24/2023	1230 Durant	74701	Verbal Assault	came up to the nursing desk trying to be combative and leave, screaming profanities at everyone and blocking the nursing desk. Patient tried walking behind the nursing desk even though we	72	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

03/20/2023 8:40	03/30/2023 10:26 24	Female	Other (specify)	Emergency Svcs Patient Coord	Emergency Dept.	No	01/19/2023	Oklahoma City 50 a City	73109	Physical assault	approximately 23:25 at Integris Southwest Medical Center, PSO S. Mullins #61 was making rounds through the ER. When Mullins was walking by ER 20 which was a Psych patient, the patient was trying to pull out	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/30/2023 10:26	03/30/2023 10:48 41	Male	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	01/02/2023	Oklahoma City 1130 a City	73109	Physical assault	January 2, 2023 approximately 1132 hours, LT. Johnson, responded to the Emergency room of INTEGRIS Southwest Medical Center for an activated panic alarm. While responding Johnson was advised by dispatch that it was for	47	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

03/30/2023 10:48	03/31/2023 6:38 25	Female	Physical therapist	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	02/14/2023	1300 oklahoma city	73112	Physical assault	90	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
									While turning patient to clean him he kicked worker in upper lip	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/31/2023 9:26	03/31/2023 9:32 19	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify) PCCU	No	03/25/2023	1335 a Oklahom	73120	Physical assault						
									Patient attempted to stand. Sitter (aide) attempted to help him stand, patient tried to elbow staff and grabbed her face. Patient able to be redirected. Visible red mark on staff	76	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/03/2023 8:46	04/03/2023 9:01	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/03/2023	505 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault					
									face, no treatment needed.						

04/03/2023 9:02	04/03/2023 9:06	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/02/2023	2100	Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	Nurse attempting to give medications, patient reached up and smacked her hand. No injury to nurse.	76	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/27/2023 8:57	04/03/2023 9:15	31	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	01/01/2022	1030	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Patient brought to ED via EMSA, verbally abusive to staff, wheel chair foot rest thrown at officer-no contact made. Fall risk patient assisted to restroom and became combative striking employee twice on the forearm.	59	Female	Other (specify)	Visitor-refused treatment	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
04/03/2023 9:15	04/03/2023 9:17	65	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	01/07/2022	1915	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	forearm	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/04/2023 20:43	04/04/2023 20:45	55	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	02/09/2023	2245	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient swung at security officer hitting him in the abdomen. Throwing around chairs and other items in the room.	41	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	

04/04/2023 20:45	04/04/2023 20:47 38	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/19/2023	400 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient grabbed staff and dug fingernails into the skin then threw the monitoring unit at staff and bit a security officer attempting to help protect staff	28	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
04/04/2023 20:47	04/04/2023 20:48 25	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/19/2023	400 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient grabbed staff and dug fingernails into the skin then threw the monitoring unit at staff and bit a security officer attempting to help protect staff	28	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
04/04/2023 20:48	04/04/2023 20:51	unknown	Male	Nurse	ICU	No	02/24/2023	719 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient kicking and hitting at staff and scratched the arm of the staff	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
04/04/2023 20:51	04/04/2023 20:53 51	Male	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	No	02/27/2023	2035 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threatened to "kick your ass" to the security officer	40	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

04/04/2023 20:53	04/04/2023 20:56	23	Female	Other (specify) Tech	Other (specify) 3 North West	No	03/04/2023	502 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Elderly confused patient was being aggressive and grabbed the arm of the staff member that was sitting in the room. Minor injury reported.	87	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
04/04/2023 20:56	04/04/2023 20:58	41	Female	Nurse	Other (specify) PCU	No	03/09/2023	834 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Staff went in and sternum rubbed the patient to wake them up and then proceeded to draw blood. Patient grabbed the staffs arm causing scratches on the arm.	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
04/04/2023 20:58	04/04/2023 21:00	64	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	03/11/2023	2030 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Juvenile EOD patient refusing to go to the room and threatening violence if touched	16	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
04/04/2023 21:00	04/04/2023 21:02	29	Female	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	03/13/2023	1322 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Juvenile EOD patient screaming at staff and swung at the security officers	15	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

04/04/2023 21:02	04/04/2023 21:04	50	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	4 North	Yes	03/14/2023	2255 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient cursing at staff and threatening bodily harm in the method of taking everything in the room and shoving up the staff "ASS"	63	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
04/04/2023 21:04	04/04/2023 21:05	56	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	4 North	Yes	03/14/2023	2255 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient cursing at staff and threatening bodily harm in the method of taking everything in the room and shoving up the staff "ASS"	63	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
04/04/2023 21:05	04/04/2023 21:07	29	Male	Other (specify) Sitter	Other (specify)	3 North West	No	03/21/2023	519 Norman	73071	Physical assault	EOD patient reportedly grabbed a sitter aggressively by the throat Staff was turning the patient and he grabbed her arm leaving a small bruise	67	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/04/2023 21:07	04/04/2023 21:09	unknown	Female	Other (specify) Tech	Other (specify)	3 North West	No	03/16/2023	1700 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Elderly Confused patient threatened to Punch Security if they did not leave him alone	90	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
04/04/2023 21:09	04/04/2023 21:12	52	Female	Hospital security force	ICU		Yes	03/24/2023	804 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Elderly Confused patient threatened to Punch Security if they did not leave him alone	90	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/04/2023 21:12	04/04/2023 21:13	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	ICU		Yes	03/24/2023	804	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Elderly Confused patient threatened to Punch Security if they did not leave him alone	90	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/04/2023 21:42	04/04/2023 21:44	55	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		No	03/24/2023	2203	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Visitor of a patient became upset that they could not stay in the room while procedures were occurring. He began cussing and threatening security staff in the lobby. Patient threatening to	unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/04/2023 21:44	04/04/2023 21:46	38	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	CVICU	Yes	03/23/2023	2251	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	"fuck you all up" to staff. Patient threatening to	18	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/04/2023 21:46	04/04/2023 21:48	28	Male	Nurse	Other (specify)	CVICU	Yes	03/23/2023	2251	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	"fuck you all up" to staff. Patient threatening to	18	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/04/2023 21:48	04/04/2023 21:50	30	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	CVICU	Yes	03/23/2023	2251	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	"fuck you all up" to staff.	18	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/04/2023 21:50	04/04/2023 21:52	30	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		No	03/24/2023	1626	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient attempting to leave and threatening violence to security patient attempted to	28	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/04/2023 21:52	04/04/2023 21:54	64	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		No	03/25/2023	707	Norman	73071	Physical assault	swing a chair to hit staff	42	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/04/2023 21:54	04/04/2023 21:55	46	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	3 North West	No	03/26/2023	1112	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Dementia Patient slapped staff member	87	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/04/2023 21:55	04/04/2023 21:57 36	Female	Other (specify) Sitter	Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	03/27/2023	0	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Dementia patient kicking, hitting at and spitting at employees	87	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/04/2023 21:57	04/04/2023 21:58 64	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	03/27/2023	0	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Dementia patient kicking, hitting at and spitting at employees	87	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/04/2023 21:58	04/04/2023 22:00 47	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		No	03/27/2023	1407	Norman	73071	Physical assault	EOD patient bit officer on the arm during a restraint for safety	33	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene
04/04/2023 22:00	04/04/2023 22:01 unknown	Female	Other (specify) Tech	Other (specify)	4 North	No	04/02/2023	1718	Norman	73071	Physical assault	employee pushed a NRHS Tech	unknown	Female	Other (specify) Sitter	No	No	No medical care needed
04/05/2023 6:20	04/05/2023 12:02 27	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		No	03/30/2023	1722	tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Intoxicated patient attacked nurse during triage causing scratches and contusion	33	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

03/23/2023 12:08	04/06/2023 9:36 47	Female	Other (specify)	Technician Sr	Mental Health, Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	02/24/2023	1811 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	evening February 24, 2023, PSO Gerard Lujan was summoned to the Child Unit for a code 10. Upon arrival pso contacted staff as they were all in the day area with a male patient identified as Casey Blalock who was upset and escorted out of the 8	Unknown Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/06/2023 9:37	04/06/2023 10:07 27	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	Emergency Dept.	No	02/22/2023	1600 a City	73130	Physical assault	February 22, 2023, approximately 1600 officer Rodriguez was dispatched to ER Triage on report of assault of staff. A Sandra J Barr hit staff in foot no harm was reported, and staff does not want to press charges. End of report.	Female Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

03/31/2023 6:38	04/07/2023 7:15 30	Male	Other (specify)	Public Safety Officer	Emergency Dept.	No	02/04/2023	Oklahoma City	73160	Physical assault	February 2023, at approximately 00:51, all baker units were notified that the patient in ER 22 was going to be moved to another facility and put on standby for a potentially violent patient. The patient had been violent in Saturday 1/21/23 at approximately 0020, Dispatch requested all Baker units to ER 22 where a panic alarm had been pressed. PSO Montana Christeson (B25) arrived on scene approximately 0021 and observed a patient	15	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/07/2023 7:16	04/07/2023 7:30 29	Male	Paramedic		Emergency Dept.	No	01/21/2023	Oklahoma City	73160	Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/11/2023 10:40	04/11/2023 10:45 49	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/22/2023	1441 Stroud	74079	Physical assault	became extremely agitated when informed he would be placed inpatient. Physical altercation between patient, Stroud PD and hospital security. Patient tazed 2x and eventually became compliant, placed in handcuffs. No further Patient's husband used cane as a weapon to shove security officer, threatened to kill hospital staff, and burn hospital to the ground. Threatened to return with a weapon	16	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
04/11/2023 14:49	04/11/2023 14:53	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	ICU	No	04/07/2023	1200 Owasso	74055	Physical assault	Threatened to return with a weapon	Unknown	Male	Family member of patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
04/12/2023 11:57	04/12/2023 12:00		Nurse	Other (specify)	Tower	No	04/11/2023	1400 Tulsa	74136	Verbal Assault	Threatened to return with a weapon	70-80	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/17/2023 14:42	04/17/2023 14:50	Unknown	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	No	04/16/2023	Oklahoma City 352 a	73120	Verbal Assault	originally seen on dayshift for shortness of breath. Pt was prescribed two prescriptions for cough to her pharmacy of choice, verified by assigned nurse one of which was narcotic cough medication. Pt's pharmacy was closed	71	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/07/2023 7:32	04/20/2023 12:21	46	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	01/16/2023	Oklahoma City 1400 a	73109	Sexual Assault	1/16/2023 at 1400, PSO Dean Dickerson, was called to room 904 for a nurse being assaulted after talking to the HUC who informed me that the nurse who was assaulted was Kaler, Dana. PSO talked to Kaler, and she told me that she was	46	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

04/20/2023 12:31	04/20/2023 12:44	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/18/2023	2212 Tulsa	74127	Verbal Assault	upset with plan of care and she wanted additional testing done. Providers did not feel additional testing appropriate. Patient became upset and stated she "hoped we all died" and she knew why the at St. Francis did what	22 y	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/20/2023 12:55	04/20/2023 12:58	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	04/16/2023	1415 Tulsa	74127	Verbal Assault	Patient stated to the nurse that he wanted her to get a gun and shoot herself in the head.	32 years	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/21/2023 6:03	04/21/2023 9:46	24	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	03/23/2023	Oklahoma City 800 a	73109	Physical assault	23, 2023, at approximately 0815 hours, Sgt. Michael Fields received a call from dispatch advising that staff would like to speak with an officer about the patient in Emergency Department (ED) room number	31	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/21/2023 9:46	04/21/2023 10:00	22	Female	Other (specify)	Nurse Tech	Emergency Dept.	No	03/21/2023	Oklahoma City	1930 a	73109	Physical assault	3/21/2023 at approx. 1930 hours, PSO Dennis Hansen was called to ER 11 due to an uncooperative patient. Upon my arrival, PSO seen P/T Xavier Sutton DOB 12/28/2001 was attempting to pull away from staff	22	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
04/21/2023 10:00	04/21/2023 11:23	53	Female	Other (specify)	Respiratory Therapist RRT	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/09/2023	Oklahoma City	1810 a	73122	Physical assault	9, 2023, approximately 1401 hours, Public Safety Officer responded to INTEGRIS Baptist Medical Center for Room 801.10 for a patient William McDonal d is being aggressive towards staff and kicking and punching them.	63	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

04/21/2023 11:24	04/21/2023 11:51 27	Male	Other (specify)	Public Safety Officer	Emergency Dept.	No	03/05/2023	Oklahoma City	1506 a City	73122	Physical assault	5, 2023, approximately 1506 hours, Public Safety Officer D. Khujayev responded to INTEGRIS Baptist Medical Center ER 30 for a patient (Joshua A Hart) who was under the influence that tried eloping from the ambulance bay. When , 2023, at Integris Bass Baptist Health Center in Enid, at approximately 0935 hours Sgt Reaville, was dispatched to Cardiac Room 4 for a Panic Alarm. Upon arrival at approximately 0936 hours, Sgt Reaville met	24	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/21/2023 11:51	04/24/2023 7:11	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Paramedics	Emergency Dept.	No	04/02/2023	935 Enid	73701	Physical assault	Reaville met	49	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

04/24/2023 7:11	04/24/2023 8:32 30	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	03/28/2023	Oklahoma City 332 a	73109	Physical assault	3/28/2023 at approx. 0332 hours, PSO Dennis Hansen was assisting with a director call on the 4th floor. PS heard Command call for Officer Halliburton to go to MDU 3 in ref to the P/T assaulting staff. Shortly after, Psych patient became violent and kicked RN while she was attempting to administer medication.	40	Female	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
04/24/2023 6:21	04/24/2023 8:46 63	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	04/21/2023	1630 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	yelling loudly and aggressively at staff. Would not stay in patient room. Threw patient charts at staff and knocked over all computer monitors at the nurse's station. Hospital security and Tulsa Police Department responded	23	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER
04/24/2023 11:42	04/24/2023 11:46 unknown	Female	Nurse	Labor/Delivery Dept.	Yes	04/22/2023	700 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault, Verbal Assault		unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed

04/25/2023 5:07	04/25/2023 5:09	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	04/24/2023	2350 Tulsa	74145	Verbal Assault	Threats to kill staff	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
04/25/2023 5:09	04/25/2023 5:11	36	Male	Nurse	Other (specify)	Childrens Hospital Yes	04/25/2023	300 TULSA	74145	Physical assault	Fortino was punched in the head and face	16	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER
04/25/2023 5:11	04/25/2023 5:13	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	Childrens Hospital Yes	04/25/2023	300 TULSA	74145	Physical assault	Smallen was kicked in the stomach	16	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
04/25/2023 5:13	04/25/2023 5:15	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	Childrens Hospital Yes	04/25/2023	300 TULSA	74145	Physical assault	Jessica was punched in the neck and face	16	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
04/24/2023 8:32	04/25/2023 8:31	19	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Care Tech	Med/Surgical Dept.	04/15/2023	Oklahoma City	73122	Physical assault	Dispatch received a panic alarm notification from the Integris Baptist Medical Center Emergency Room. PSO Coy Michael, PSO James Stenhous and OFC 27	27	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
04/25/2023 12:53	04/25/2023 12:59	32	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	01/10/2022	2036 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Employee struck by patient returning from cath lab (possible still somewhat sedated), punched face/nose	67	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/25/2023 13:07	04/25/2023 13:10 39	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	01/11/2022	0 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	23	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
									Combative mental health patient destroying property and self harm, kicks EE in face while being restrained						
									Threatened to punch officer in face after destruction of property when asked to leave, attempted to punch officer but missed						
04/25/2023 13:10	04/25/2023 13:14 29	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	01/14/2022	652 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	33	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
									Threatened to punch officer in face after destruction of property when asked to leave. (Note: patient was arrested due to actually punching a TPD officer after being taken into custody)						
04/25/2023 13:14	04/25/2023 13:16 48	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	01/14/2022	652 Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	33	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

04/25/2023 13:16	04/25/2023 13:21 19	Female	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	01/18/2022	2045 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Scratched on face by patient threatening to harm himself while assisting back to bed	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/25/2023 13:22	04/25/2023 13:25 65	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	01/23/2022	15 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	EE was moving call light of an inmate patient, kicked in ribs due to "scratching" patient during movement of call light	39	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/25/2023 13:28	04/25/2023 13:34 29	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	01/25/2022	2030 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Restraining mental health patient, patient caused himself and officer to fall into floor during altercation	30	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	Medical care in ER
04/25/2023 13:35	04/25/2023 13:38 36	Male	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	02/02/2022	1830 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Sitter for confused patient, attempted to help patient back to bed and patient struck sitter on two different occasions	75	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/25/2023 13:39	04/25/2023 13:41 27	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/06/2022	410 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	61	Female	Patient	Yes	Unknown	Scratches /contusions to R arm and L hand while trying to restrain a combative mental health patient No medical care needed
04/25/2023 13:44	04/25/2023 13:46 37	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/06/2022	410 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	61	Female	Patient	Yes	Unknown	Punched in chest and pinched on R upper arm while trying to restrain a combative mental health patient No medical care needed
04/25/2023 13:48	04/25/2023 13:50 23	Female	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	02/12/2022	1446 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Sexual Assault, Verbal Assault	54	Male	Patient	No	No	health patient who was making inappropriate sexual comments and grabbed/groped employee's breasts, later he exposed himself to employee as she was leaving the room after excusing herself from the assignment No medical care needed

04/25/2023 13:51	04/25/2023 13:55	22	Female	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	02/13/2022	0	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Sitter for mental health patient, he removed blood soaked bandage and placed it on her shirt and threatened to void on her foot and threatened physical violence to her face	54	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/25/2023 13:55	04/25/2023 13:56	40	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	02/13/2022	0	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	preventing mental health patient on suicide watch from closing bathroom door with her foot, Patient verbally threatened employee to move out of the door and then patient attempted to physically remove her from doorway by pushing	54	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/25/2023 13:57	04/25/2023 13:59	21	Male	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	03/08/2022	2120	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient with dementia used prosthetic leg to hit employee in face and ribs. Scratched upper L arm while staff restraining patient.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/25/2023 13:59	04/25/2023 14:01 29	Female	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	03/09/2022	2123 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Pt bed alarm went off, trying to leave room, EE went into room to assist back to bed and patient stated "get the fuck out of my room" and struck employee in stomach.	67	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/25/2023 14:01	04/25/2023 14:03 20	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/02/2022	1014 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Sexual Assault	Patient touched employee on the leg inappropriately, declined treatment, left AMA after refusing further treatment	51	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/25/2023 14:03	04/25/2023 14:06 21	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/16/2022	1137 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient assault, knocked EE onto floor on R hip	33	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
04/25/2023 14:06	04/25/2023 14:08 54	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/16/2022	1137 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient assault, EE struck R knee on ground during patient restraint	33	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	Other (specify) treatment - clinic
04/25/2023 14:08	04/25/2023 14:19 41	Female	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	04/21/2022	938 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient sitter assaulted when patient kicked her while trying to get out of bed	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/25/2023 14:20	04/25/2023 14:22 34	Female	Other (specify)	Respiratory Therapist	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	04/22/2022	815 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient grabbed EE hair as she leaned closer to hear patient speaking	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/25/2023 14:22	04/25/2023 14:24 27	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		Yes	04/27/2022	1424 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Assisting TCSO with patient restraint (inmate) and patient bit EE on hand during process, skin not broken	41	Male	Patient	No	Yes	No medical care needed
04/25/2023 14:25	04/25/2023 14:27 33	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		Yes	04/27/2022	1424 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Assisting TCSO with patient restraint (inmate) and patient spit blood in assisting officer's face	41	Male	Patient	No	Yes	No medical care needed
04/25/2023 14:27	04/25/2023 14:29 51	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		No	05/12/2022	720 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Escorting patient from ER in wheelchair, patient refused to leave and punched officer in the forehead. No charges filed, but arrested by TPD d/t outstanding warrants.	34	Male	Patient	No	Yes	No medical care needed

04/25/2023 14:29	04/25/2023 15:06 27	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	06/20/2022	835 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient assault kicked in throat, head and chest while restraining patient	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/25/2023 14:56	04/25/2023 15:08 27	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/28/2022	835 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Assisting patient back to room, patient grabbed arm and scratched forearm	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/25/2023 15:09	04/25/2023 15:10 28	Male	Nurses' aide	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/28/2022	905 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient sitter assaulted when patient scratched arm and was also throwing objects at EE (no contact with thrown objects)	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/26/2023 13:32	04/26/2023 13:35 29	Female	Nurse	ICU	Yes	06/20/2022	800 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient attempted to strike employee with IV pole, punched employee in the chin, attempted to spit on staff	71	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
04/26/2023 13:37	04/26/2023 13:43 31	Female	Nurse	ICU	Yes	06/20/2022	800 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient attempted to spit on employee while being restrained after a physical assault on another employee	71	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

04/26/2023 13:43	04/26/2023 13:45	51	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/28/2022	1635 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient punched the employee in the face during restraint	69	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/26/2023 13:45	04/26/2023 13:47	unknown	Prefer not to say	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/28/2022	1635 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient scratched doctor's arm during restraint	69	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/26/2023 13:47	04/26/2023 13:49	38	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/30/2022	1143 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient punched employee on the arm while being escorted back to room	66	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/26/2023 13:50	04/26/2023 13:51	27	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/30/2022	1143 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient grabbed employee on the forearm while being escorted back to room	66	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/08/2023 9:32	04/26/2023 13:53	56	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	11-18-2022	520 Sallisaw	74955	Physical assault	combative patient struck employee on thighs, twisted both wrists and pinched left thigh while providing care for the patient. Patient was pulling out iv's and iv tubing, telemetry, and unable to follow instructions.	51	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/26/2023 13:51	04/26/2023 13:57	20	Female	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	06/29/2022	2215	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Abrasion to forearm after agitated patient grabbed arm and scratched her with nail upon release of arm.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/26/2023 13:53	04/26/2023 14:04	30	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	03-09-2022	800	Sallisaw	74955	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	trying to calm him and encourage	17	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER
04/26/2023 13:57	04/26/2023 14:12	73	Male	Other (specify) Sitter	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	07/12/2022	730	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Combative autistic patient scratched R forearm causing skin tears	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/26/2023 14:12	04/26/2023 14:14	38	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/23/2022	1710	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	employee in the face	64	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/26/2023 14:14	04/26/2023 14:16	22	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/23/2022	1710	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	patient cussing at nurses and hit nurse	64	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/26/2023 14:04	04/26/2023 14:21 55	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	01-31-2022	2130 Sallisaw	74955	Physical assault	at triage and heard raised voices and proceeded to walk back to into the ER and a patient that was unsteady on his feet and attempting to leave was telling staff "leave me the fuck alone". Barry was attempting to help the patient to	57	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/26/2023 14:16	04/26/2023 14:31 51	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	09/03/2022	1500 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Scratch to left index finger by patient while being placed in cuffs	32	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
04/26/2023 14:31	04/26/2023 14:33 27	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	09/03/2022	1500 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Scratch to R forearm by patient while being placed in cuffs	32	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
04/27/2023 14:14	04/27/2023 14:16 31	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	09/11/2022	1730 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	verbal assault and physically throwing items resulting in blood contact with EE intact skin	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/27/2023 14:17	04/27/2023 14:19	19	Female	Nurses' aide	ICU	No	09/14/2022	1630	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	struck in abdomen x2 (EE pregnant) by patient while keeping him from leaving the bed	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	Other (specify)	Treatment - Clinic
04/27/2023 14:19	04/27/2023 14:20	41	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	09/22/2022	1600	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	R wrist pain after altercation with EOD patient in the ER	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/27/2023 14:21	04/27/2023 14:23	18	Female	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	10/02/2022	755	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Assault by patient, pushed in chest while assisting back to bed	77	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/27/2023 14:23	04/27/2023 14:25	51	Male	Hospital security force	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	10/11/2022	2350	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Struck in face while trying to keep patient from leaving as per doctors on call	67	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/27/2023 14:25	04/27/2023 14:27	51	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	10/20/2022	345	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Assault stopping EOD from leaving ER, struck head against door room 7	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/27/2023 14:27	04/27/2023 14:29	43	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	10/20/2022	1545	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient assault, punched in face while moving patient in bed. EE glasses broken.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

04/27/2023 14:29	04/27/2023 14:31 45	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	10/20/2022	1700 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Kicked in abdomen by disoriented patient	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/27/2023 14:32	04/27/2023 14:34 27	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Transporter	Radiology / Imaging Dept.	No	11/07/2022	1635 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Bite from aggressive patient to finger-skin intact	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/27/2023 14:34	04/27/2023 14:36 49	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	No	11/10/2022	1401 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Restraining combative patient, patient knocked him to floor and he hit head	38	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER
04/27/2023 14:36	04/27/2023 14:38 32	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	11/12/2022	45 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Assault, kicked R arm and abdomen while assisting patient back to bed	36	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/27/2023 14:38	04/27/2023 14:40 25	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	11/13/2022	45 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Assault, kicked R upper arm and R ribs during nursing assessment	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/27/2023 14:55	04/27/2023 14:57 22	Female	Nurses' aide		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	11/19/2022	1500 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Helping transfer patient; Patient grabbed forearm and would not let go; also kicked anterior tibia	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/27/2023 14:57	04/27/2023 14:59	41	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	11/19/2022	2000 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	out of bed with Foley attached to bed; EE attempted to get pt to sit back down; Pt very unsteady on his feet so EE got him around the waist; pt grabbed right arm and started shaking EE and throat punched her	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/27/2023 14:59	04/27/2023 15:00	51	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	11/20/2022	1003 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Attempting to reposition pt; grabbed gait belt and patient thoart punched EE in chin; bit tongue	43	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
04/27/2023 15:00	04/27/2023 15:02	39	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	11/28/2022	905 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	partially anesthetized patient grabbed arm and pulled cause back and L arm pain	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/27/2023 15:02	04/27/2023 15:03	32	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	11/28/2022	1045 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient struck forearm against EE causing arm and back pain	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/27/2023 15:03	04/27/2023 15:05 20	Male	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	12/01/2022	1755 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Struck by patient-assault. No injury, area of body not identified	43	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/27/2023 15:05	04/27/2023 15:06 29	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	12/01/2022	1755 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	assault by combative patient, struck abdomen and legs denies injury	43	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/27/2023 15:06	04/27/2023 15:07 33	Female	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	12/01/2022	1755 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	struck by patient-assault on upper and lower leg and hands, denies injury	43	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/27/2023 15:08	04/27/2023 15:09 32	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	12/01/2022	1755 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Struck by patient, attempted bite by patient	43	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/27/2023 15:09	04/27/2023 15:10 29	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	12/02/2022	1818 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	assault by combative patient, slapped on R wrist	43	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/27/2023 15:11	04/27/2023 15:12 40	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/12/2022	1450 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Hit in face while inventorying EE belongings, contraband found	50	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/27/2023 15:12	04/27/2023 15:14 38	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/12/2022	1450 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient attempted to bite EE while being restrained	50	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/28/2023 7:22	04/28/2023 7:24 32	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	11/13/2022	934 Tulsa	74101	Physical assault	patient punched EE in the face and attempted to bite her during medication administration	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
04/28/2023 7:24	04/28/2023 7:26 33	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	11/17/2022	1419 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient struck EE in face when she walked over to where he was standing	55	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
04/28/2023 7:26	04/28/2023 7:29 30	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	Security	Unknown	2200 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Assault by trespasser resulting in multiple person pile on top of EE c/o foot/ankle pain	unknown	Unknown	Other (specify)	Trespasser	No	No	No medical care needed
04/28/2023 7:29	04/28/2023 7:31 28	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	12/08/2022	430 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	R shoulder contusion after kicked by patient	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	Other (specify) Treatment - clinic	
04/28/2023 7:31	04/28/2023 7:33 56	Female	Other (specify)	APRN	Emergency Dept.	No	12/28/2022	1240 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient used backpack to swing at EE during interview	49	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/01/2023 10:25	05/01/2023 10:33	Unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/27/2023	Muskogee	715 e 74403	Physical assault	refused nursing requests and pulled blanket over his head. When Security officer removed the blanket, patient attacked the security officer. Both officers had to restrain the patient, who then made threats to 43	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
05/01/2023 10:33	05/01/2023 10:37	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/28/2023	MUSKOGEE	21 EE 74401	Physical assault	While treating patient, nurse asked patient if she could put an IV in his arm. He responded with a punch to her face. Security officer intervened and restrained the patient. Patient threatening to "scratch out the eyes of staff"	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
05/04/2023 21:42	05/04/2023 21:44	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	04/14/2023	845 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threatening to "scratch out the eyes of staff"	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/04/2023 21:47	05/04/2023 21:58	unknown	Female	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	04/14/2023	845 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threatening to "scratch out the eyes of staff"	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/04/2023 21:58	05/04/2023 21:59	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	04/14/2023	845 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threatening to "scratch out the eyes of staff"	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/04/2023 22:00	05/04/2023 22:01	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/17/20 23	1641	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threateni ng to assault staff so that his bill would be paid for	49	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/04/2023 22:01	05/04/2023 22:07	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/17/20 23	1641	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threateni ng to assault staff so that his bill would be paid for	49	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/04/2023 22:07	05/04/2023 22:12	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergenc y Dept.	No	04/18/20 23	129	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient attemptin g to bite security officer	32	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/04/2023 22:12	05/04/2023 22:15	26	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	04/23/20 23	2014	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was disoriente d and aggressiv ely trying to leave. Security and Nursing attempte d to get the patient back into bed and the patient elbowed Nurse in the chest area in the process. Patient EOD and being uncooper ative. Patient was swinging arms and kicking at staff. No reported contact was made.	55	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/04/2023 22:15	05/04/2023 22:17	54	Male	Hospital security force	Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	04/24/20 23	609	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was disoriente d and aggressiv ely trying to leave. Security and Nursing attempte d to get the patient back into bed and the patient elbowed Nurse in the chest area in the process. Patient EOD and being uncooper ative. Patient was swinging arms and kicking at staff. No reported contact was made.	35	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/04/2023 22:17	05/04/2023 22:18	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/24/2023	609 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient EOD and being uncooperative. Patient was swinging arms and kicking at staff. No reported contact was made.	35	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/04/2023 22:18	05/04/2023 22:23	54	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify) PCU	No	04/24/2023	734 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Prisoner / patient in ICU was being uncooperative with staff and attempting to leave the room. DOC prisoner	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/04/2023 22:23	05/04/2023 22:25	40	Female	Nurse	Other (specify) PCU	No	04/28/2023	2248 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was being placed in medical restraints and "punched" a nurse in the chest. No reported injury	76	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/04/2023 22:25	05/04/2023 22:27	55	Male	Hospital security force	ICU	Yes	05/02/2023	2129 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	EOD patient wanting to leave and threatening to fight security if they tried to stop him.	27	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/04/2023 22:27	05/04/2023 22:29	55	Male	Hospital security force	ICU	Yes	05/02/2023	2129 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	EOD patient wanting to leave and threatening to fight security if they tried to stop him.	27	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/04/2023 22:29	05/04/2023 22:31	25	Male	Hospital security force	ICU	Yes	05/02/2023	2129	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	EOD patient wanting to leave and threatening to fight security if they tried to stop him.	27	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
05/05/2023 8:42	05/05/2023 8:52		Unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/27/2023	1230	Stroud	74079	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	became combative, violent and threatening ED staff. Refused deescalation, bleeding from PIV and refused assistance to stop bleeding, shoved nurse, pacing in ED hallway while actively bleeding. Tazed by Stroud PD and taken to ED. Patient became agitated and struck attending nurse on the side of the head.	43	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene
05/05/2023 13:00	05/05/2023 13:09	35	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/04/2023	729	tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Verbal yelling and cussing at staff. Threatening to come and kick someone. Showed up in parking lot but drove off when security officer arrived	48	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
05/10/2023 10:02	05/10/2023 10:19		unknown	Female	Other (specify) front clerk	Other (specify) rural health clinic	Yes	05/09/2023	1459	Henryetta	74437	Verbal Assault			Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

05/11/2023 9:25	05/11/2023 9:32	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Geriatric Behavioral Health Unit	Yes	05/04/2023	MUSKOG 2321 EE	74401	Physical assault	93	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
05/12/2023 7:35	05/12/2023 7:37	52	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)		Yes	05/12/2023	130 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	66	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

Patient bit the nurse while changing her clothes into hospital scrubs. Patient then grabbed second nurse's hair and pulled her to the bed. Security officers had to pry patient's fingers from nurse's hair.
d to get the pt in the chair when he started kicking his feet out against me and the CNA we tried to block his feet from kicking us and at the same time he had brought his hand up and Amie Adams said he is going to hit you, at

05/16/2023 5:31	05/16/2023 5:35	Unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Nurse Practitioner	Lobby/Common Area/Hallway	No	05/14/2023	1400 Eufaula	74432	Verbal Assault	Patient threatened to "kick my ass" if he saw me outside of clinic due to me refusing to see a person that needed x-ray when we do not have x-ray available.	Unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
05/16/2023 5:50	05/16/2023 5:54	Unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	05/15/2023	1934 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Hair grabbed pulled out, head and neck grabbed. Physical assault.	32	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
05/16/2023 5:54	05/16/2023 6:00	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Companion	Emergency Dept.	No	05/15/2023	2125 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Kick to the mouth. Physical Assault	34	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
05/18/2023 9:27	05/18/2023 9:56	unknown	Male	Nurse		Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/09/2023	1810 a City	Oklahom 73122	Physical assault	9, 2023, approximately 1401 hours, Public Safety Officer responded to INTEGRIS Baptist Medical Center for Room 801-10 for a patient William McDonald is being aggressive towards staff and kicking and punching them.	When	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/18/2023 9:58	05/18/2023 10:55 29	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/12/20 23	Oklahom 56 a City	73122	Physical assault,Sex ual Assault	5, 2023, approxim ately 1506 hours, Public Safety Officer D. Khujayev responde d to INTEGRIS Baptist Medical Center ER 30 for a patient (Joshua A Hart) who was under the influence that tried eloping from the ambulanc e bay. When	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
-----------------	---------------------	--------	-------	---------------------------	----	----------------	----------------------	-------	---	---	---------	------	---------	----	----	---------------------------------

05/18/2023 11:23	05/18/2023 11:26 25	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Inpatient medical room	Yes	05/18/20 23	757 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient kicked nurse in stomach while nurse was trying to provide care. Patient then spat in the face of patient companio n who was assisting the nurse.	66	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
------------------	---------------------	--------	-------	--------------------	------------------------------	-----	----------------	-----------	-------	---------------------	--	----	--------	---------	----	----	---------------------------------

04/25/2023 8:32	05/19/2023 6:54 30	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/12/20 23	Oklahom 56 a City	73160	Sexual Assault	approxim ately 0110 on 04/12/20 23, Public Safety Officer Travis Adams was called, by Dispatch to go to 9 East of Integris Baptist Medical Center for a report of assault on staff. After meeting with Nurse Kamille Miller RN who said 3/29/202 3, at approxim ately 0210 hours, Cpl. Larry Brickman was dispatche d to Med Surg room 210 for an employee that was assaulted by a patient. Patient is Charles Colaw, DOB 12/19/19 37, 84 yo. Patient is confused and kept	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
05/19/2023 7:04	05/19/2023 7:23	unknown	Female Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	03/29/20 23	210 Yukon	73099	Physical assault	confused and kept	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/19/2023 7:23	05/19/2023 7:42 29	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	03/16/2023	Oklahom 1830 a City	73109	Sexual Assault	3/29/2023, at approximately 0210 hours, Cpl. Larry Brickman was dispatched to Med Surg room 210 for an employee that was assaulted by a patient. Charles Colaw, DOB 12/19/1937, 84 yo. Patient is confused and kept getting	84	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
05/19/2023 8:24	05/19/2023 8:37 51	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/08/2023	2130 Lawton	73505	Physical assault	ED patient under the influence of ETOH became combative during delivery of care and struck provider	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/19/2023 7:43	05/19/2023 8:56	unknown	Female Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	03/16/2023	Oklahom 1830 a City	73109	Physical assault, Sexual Assault	#1019 by Richard Callaway. Ana told	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
										2023 at approximately 1830 Public Safety Officer Glen Wimberly responded to the 10th floor to speak with employee Ana Montalvo about a supposed sexual assault that occurred in room						

05/19/2023 9:19	05/19/2023 9:28 56	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	03/22/20 23	Oklahom 1120 a City	73122	Physical assault	Grant told me 9, 2023, at approximately 0850 hours, Sgt. Michael Fields was advised during huddle that a patient on the 10th floor room number 1030 had assaulted a couple of nurses during the overnight shift. One of the nurse's	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/19/2023 9:36	05/19/2023 10:37 28	Prefer not to say	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	03/09/20 23	Oklahom 850 a City	73109	Physical assault	of the nurse's	UNKNOW N	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

approximately
1157 on
03/21/20
23, Public
Safety
Officer
Travis
Adams,
was on a
floor
check of
Integris
Baptist 6
east and
speaking
with
Charge
nurse
Tiffany
grant
regarding
possible
patient
issues on
the unit.

Grant
told me
9, 2023,
at
approximately
0850
hours,
Sgt.
Michael
Fields was
advised
during
huddle
that a
patient
on the
10th floor
room
number
1030 had
assaulted
a couple
of nurses
during
the
overnight
shift. One
of the
nurse's

05/19/2023 10:37	05/22/2023 7:49	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	03/09/20 23	Oklahom 850 a City	73109	Physical assault	9, 2023, at approxim ately 0850 hours, Sgt. Michael Fields was advised during huddle that a patient on the 10th floor room number 1030 had assaulted a couple of nurses during the overnight shift. One of the nurse's AM, Chelsey was on the phone trying to call The HUC in order to send Dr. Dudark down to MDU 2 as the patient's sugar was low. My patient in MDU 3 jumped out of bed and walked out the door. So, PSO hung up the phone	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/22/2023 7:54	05/22/2023 8:10 30		Female	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	No	03/28/20 23	Oklahom 332 a City	73109	Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/22/2023 8:10	05/22/2023 8:32	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	03/06/2023	1538 t	Integris Southwes	73109	Physical assault	TECH-Rayna	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
												on						
												4/13/2023, Officer Thomas Ball, was called about disorderly conduct by a 7-year-old kid at MOB South. When arrived Anthony Tate crying in a corner by the east exterior doors, with his mother, Kelly Tate, and		Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

3/6/23
approximately
15:38
hours,
PSO.

Damon Hargrove responded to a call regarding PT Jimmie Broyles in RM. 432 causing a disturbance. Upon my arrival to the 4th floor, PS was advised by staff that the PT had grabbed

on 4/13/2023, Officer Thomas Ball, was called about disorderly conduct by a 7-year-old kid at MOB South. When arrived Anthony Tate crying in a corner by the east exterior doors, with his mother, Kelly Tate, and

05/22/2023 9:06	05/22/2023 9:22 43	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/02/20 23	1130 Enid	73701	Physical assault	2023, at Integris Bass Baptist Health Center in Enid, at approxim ately 0845 hours Sgt Reaville, was attending morning huddle and it was passed on that there was an Assault on Employee that occurred yesterday , 2 Apr 23 in ICU 63	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
05/22/2023 9:22	05/22/2023 9:53 44	Male	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	No	04/14/20 23	Oklahom 310 a City	73112	Physical assault, V erbal Assault	approxim ately 0305 on 04/14/20 23 Public Safety Officer Travis Adams and PSO Robert Grube, were dispatche d via radio to the Integris Baptist Medical Decision Unit Room 5 to assist PSO Stenhous e with patient	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/22/2023 9:53	05/22/2023 10:14 36	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	04/03/2023	2140 Enid	73701	Physical assault	04/03/2023 at approximately 2140 while on a floor check officer Benton arrived at the ICU door. At that time ICU nurse Erin Bilyeu informed me that the patient in 282 had assaulted her while she was putting back in bed. PSO	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	Other (specify)	employee health visit	
05/22/2023 10:14	05/22/2023 10:32 31	Female	Other (specify)	patient care tech	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/10/2023	Oklahoma City 356 a	73109	Physical assault	4/10/2023 at approx.0356 hours,Public Safety was called to an assault on a employee call in room 403. Upon my arrival, Safety Sitter Jessica Mullins. She advised me that P/T Edwina Amos DOB 4/9/1939	UNKNOWN	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

05/22/2023 10:32	05/22/2023 11:08 19	Female	Other (specify)	patient care tech	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/07/2023	1820	Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	2023 at approximately 18:23 Public Safety Officer Glen Wimberly responded to the 7th floor to speak with staff about a patient in room #723 trying to stab employee Maricarmen Rosales in the hand with a medal fork.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/22/2023 11:09	05/22/2023 11:37 38	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	04/14/2023	840	Enid	73701	Physical assault	April 2023, at Integris Bass Baptist Health Center in Enid, at approximately 0840 hours Sgt Reaville, was attending morning huddle and it was passed on that there was an Assault on Employee that occurred during the night	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/22/2023 11:38	05/22/2023 12:08 37	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/12/20 23	Integris 0 Baptist	73122	Physical assault	approxim ately 0030 on 04/12/20 23 Public Safety received a call from dispatch regardng a patient later identified as Dominic J Carrillo in room 701- 3. Dispatch stated that 701 had called stating that the patient was high k	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
05/22/2023 12:08	05/22/2023 12:32 N	UNKNOWN Male	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Outside of facility	No	04/08/20 23	1904 spencer	73084	Physical assault	1904 hours.	UNKNOWN N	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/22/2023 12:32	05/25/2023 9:24 22	Female	Other (specify)	patient care tech	Emergency Dept.	No	03/21/2003	Oklahoma City	1930 a CITY	73109	Physical assault	3/21/2023 at approx. 1930 hours, Public Safety was called to ER 11 due to an uncooperative patient. Upon my arrival, P/T Xavier Sutton DOB 12/28/2001 was attempting to pull away from staff and that PD1 . . . 22	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
05/25/2023 9:25	05/25/2023 10:57 27	Female	Other (specify)	patient care tech	Emergency Dept.	No	03/05/2023	Oklahoma CITY	1506 a CITY	73122	Physical assault	Officer Rodriguez attached myself to a call to officer Khujayev (Baker 16) in the ED a patient from room 30 was eloping ama wearing a purple gown. Dispatch advised that officer Khujayev UNKNOW N	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/25/2023 10:59	05/25/2023 12:06 6	Male	Other (specify)	PATIENT CARE TECH	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/15/2023	Oklahoma 1922 a City	73112	Physical assault	15, 2023, approximately 19:22 PM Michael Coil was advised by Joshua Clements Patient Care Tech for nine west. Jerry W Riddle patient in room 918 was disoriented and had restraints and restraint mittens Siew Quah RN went into room 918	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/25/2023 12:06	05/26/2023 6:49 30	Female	Nurse		Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/17/2023	802 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	Monday April 17, 2023, at approximately 0802 hours PSO Curtis Michaelis was dispatched to ICU room 8 for a combative patient. Upon arrival contact with RN Madeline Bentley she informed me that the patient	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/26/2023 6:51	05/26/2023 7:20 36	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/05/20 23	Oklahom 1235 a City	73109	Physical assault	Patient was in OR and when he woke up from surgery he began to throw arms and legs. He struck caregiver s several times with limbs. One strike hit caregiver in temple. Several caregiver s assisted to keep this patient safe.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
05/26/2023 7:23	05/26/2023 8:22	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	No	04/11/20 23	1745 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	Patient was being lifted off bed by 3 nurses to get into a wheelchai r and grabbed my left wrist with a lot of force, nurse screamed and he let go immediat ely. Nurse staff was taking care of patient, during that time patient kicked nurse in neck and made	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/26/2023 8:22	05/26/2023 9:20 43	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/02/20 23	1130 Bass	73701	Physical assault,Se xual Assault	multiple attempts to hit. EOR	UNKNOW N	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

05/26/2023 9:23	05/26/2023 9:52 25	Female	Other (specify)	Sitter	Emergency Dept.	No	04/06/2023	1718 ENID	73701	Physical assault	2023, at Integris Bass Baptist Health Center in Enid, at approximately 1718 hours, Officer Miller was dispatched to the ER for a psych patient trying to stab the sitter. Upon arrival at approximately 1718 hours, Patient punching (closed hand) therapist in mouth while attempting to get milk carton from him since it was leaking on the floor.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/26/2023 9:52	05/26/2023 10:36	unknown	Female	Physical therapist	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	04/02/2023	1108 Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault		70	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/26/2023 10:37	05/26/2023 11:21 N	UNKNOWN	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Behavioral Health	No	04/08/2023	1930 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	8th, Mental Health Tech Katie Zellers had patient in a laying down hold position on the floor patient begin to punch and slap nurse in back while escorting patient dropped to dead weight while I was	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/26/2023 11:22	05/26/2023 11:34 20		Female	Other (specify) patient care tech	Med/ Surgical Dept.		No	04/06/2023	1440 Yukon	73009	Physical assault	6th, Patient in room 211 was getting out of bed and bed alarm was going off, Patient care tech went into patient room to make sure patient was okay because she was in restraints at the beginning of shift. Patient was out	32	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/30/2023 8:07	05/30/2023 8:18 51		Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.		No	05/26/2023	1410 Cushing	74023	Physical assault	Patient was agitated and punched nurse in the sternum with a closed fist.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/30/2023 8:14	05/30/2023 8:23	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	05/28/20 23	1545 Tulsa	74127	Verbal Assault	Patient yelling and cursing at staff while admitted to facility.	50 years	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed Minor medical assistance on scene
05/30/2023 8:24	05/30/2023 8:26	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	05/27/20 23	550 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	nurse kicked in chest by patient and spouse yelling and screaming at staff. Patient making racial slurs towards staff.	unknown	Male	Patient	Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed
05/30/2023 8:29	05/30/2023 8:33	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	05/28/20 23	Tulsa	74127	Verbal Assault	Patient confused and combative, attempting to get out of bed. Nurse in room attempting to get patient to remain in bed due to concern for fall. Patient hit and scratched nurse.	52 years	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/30/2023 9:23	05/30/2023 9:26	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	05/26/20 23	1613 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault		61 years	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/31/2023 8:58	05/31/2023 9:01	unknown	Male	Resident	Other (specify)	surgery recovery room	No	05/30/2023	1500 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	recovering from procedure with anesthesia. Patient became combative - kicking and swinging at staff. Dr. Pierce hit in the right eye with patient's hand and fingernail made contact with Dr. Pierce's eye. Sent to ED for evaluation and small patient became agitated and struck Registered Nurse in the Face with an Open Palm, hitting her nose. 72	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	Medical care in ER
05/31/2023 14:38	05/31/2023 14:46	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Cath Lab	No	05/31/2023	1300 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Wednesday, April 6th, 2023, PSO #33 was dispatched to the Southwest Integris Medical Center for the 10th floor for room 1004. The registered nurse Jenny Camua stated while drawing morning labs, when the patient Richard punched		Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/01/2023 5:46	06/01/2023 6:58	96	Male	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.		No	04/05/2023	700 a City	73109	Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/01/2023 7:00	06/01/2023 8:12 39	Female	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	No	04/02/2023	500 Enid	73701	Physical assault	was EOD'd and came at the sitter who was grappling with her and stated that she had something in her hand. Staff assisted her in restraining the patient and was able to remove a homemade shank that was made	53	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/01/2023 8:14	06/01/2023 8:44 30	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	03/28/2023	Oklahoma City 331 a	73109	Physical assault	occurred in MDU #3. Patient stepped out of the room and was confronted by Chelsey De La Cruz. Chelsey told the patient to go lay back down and the pt proceeded to call her a "Bitch" and struck her in the face	two	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/01/2023 8:44	06/01/2023 9:08 26	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	03/28/20 23	Oklahom 1215 a City	73122	Physical assault	was confused and attempte d to leave bed without help. Nurse and nurse tech tried to assist patient out of bed and into chair safely. Patient demande d nurse to keep her hands to her side. Tech attempte d to lower the bed for	84	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/01/2023 9:08	06/01/2023 9:29	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	03/18/20 23	Oklahom 1638 a City	73122	Physical assault	confused, had lifted the bed all the way up and wedged tray table into the bed that was across lap. Tray and contents strewn across the floor. While lowering the bed the tray table pressed into the patient's arm. The RN	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/01/2023 9:30	06/01/2023 9:48	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	03/14/2023	Oklahoma City	73122	Physical assault	2023, about 0737 hours, Jennifer Bassey (Nurses Tech), was kicked in the mouth by a patient (Vincent Ramsey), room number 587. Jennifer was "setting up" a food tray and had to move a wire when the patient was Sunday evening March 19th 2023, at hours, PSO Gerard Lujan responded to the adult unit for a Code 10. Upon arrival officer observed staff on the floor with a male patient identified as Yonathan Tilahun, as staff	UNKNOWN	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/01/2023 9:49	06/01/2023 12:21	50	Male	Other (specify)	Staff	Other (specify)	Behavioral Health	No	03/19/2023	1703 SPENCER	73084	Physical assault	50	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene

06/01/2023 12:21	06/01/2023 12:52 44	Male	Other (specify)	Public Safety Officer	Emergency Dept.	No	04/14/2023	Oklahoma City	73122	Physical assault	Stenhouse with Robert Grube, were dispatched via radio to the Integris Baptist Medical Decision Unit Room 5 to assist PSO	UNKNOWN	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/02/2023 5:47	06/02/2023 7:19 56	Female	Nurse		Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/09/2023	Oklahoma City	73122	Physical assault	Stenhouse and PSO Coy Michael were dispatched to room 676 for a report of a patient that was being verbally abusive to staff. When Coy arrived at room 676, we were notified that the	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/02/2023 7:19	06/02/2023 9:23 36	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	04/03/2023	1940 Enid	73701	Physical assault	was attempting to get out of bed. Patient had both lower extremities over the bed rail attempting to get out of bed. He stated he was going to the kitchen. Patient attempted to kick staff in the head while returning his legs to bed. Wednesday March 1, 2023, at approximately 1210 hours PSO Curtis Michaelis was dispatched to ER12 for the patient (Morgan Kimaset DOB 07/29/2000) causing a disturbance who is currently under EOD status. Elderly Infusion patient being aggressive with staff and attempting to hit people.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/02/2023 9:23	06/02/2023 11:19 28	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	03/01/2023	1210 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	Elderly Infusion patient being aggressive with staff and attempting to hit people.	23	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/02/2023 22:17	06/02/2023 22:21 47	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	3 Northeast No	05/22/2023	1125 Norman	73071	Physical assault	attempting to hit people.	67	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/02/2023 22:21	06/02/2023 22:23	26	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	05/18/2023	2300 Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient grabbed fingers of the RN while agitated	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/02/2023 22:23	06/02/2023 22:28		unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/26/2023	654 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was physically attacking a family member in the room. Nurse attempted to intervene and the patient began swinging at the nurse.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/05/2023 13:41	06/05/2023 13:44		unknown	Female	Unit Secretary acting as sitter (specify)	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/15/2023	1000 Ponca City	74601	Physical assault	Launda was acting as a sitter for the pt. and was trying to provide emotional support, the pt bit launda on the left bicep and left visible impressions	21	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/05/2023 13:44	06/05/2023 13:46		unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/15/2023	1000 Ponca City	74601	Physical assault	Cassandra was trying to assist the sitter after the sitter was bitten by the pt, Cassandra was punched in the face by the pt. Hit twice in the left side of the face by patient	21	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/06/2023 10:32	06/06/2023 10:34		unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	06/05/2023	100 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	Minor medical assistance on scene

06/02/2023 11:19	06/12/2023 7:48 45	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	03/13/2023	Oklahoma City 530 a	73109	Verbal Assault	23 at approximately 1810 hours, Officer was dispatched to the ER drive in reference to a mother wanting to admit her 15-year-old daughter with mental issues into the ER, but the juvenile was refusing	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/12/2023 7:48	06/12/2023 7:53 45	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	03/13/2023	Oklahoma City 530 a	73109	Verbal Assault	Monday 03/13/23 approximately 0530 hours, PD #1 (off duty OCPD) OFC Erickson and (CPL Nguyen) were assisting staff with giving medication to the patient at MDU #2. Richard Dill was the patient originally from ER #13 (File	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/12/2023 7:54	06/12/2023 8:36 18	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	03/08/2023	Oklahoma City 2320 a	73109	Physical assault	Date of 3/8/2023 Theodore Rambo lv #65 was making security checks throughout ER and got notified from ER staff that a gunshot victim was in room ER 3. Then notified Dispatch and made contact with OCPD and gave them a brief statement	UNKNOWN	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/12/2023 8:37	06/12/2023 9:12 37	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	03/27/2023	Enid 1356	73701	Physical assault	Mar 2023, at Integris Bass Baptist Health Center in Enid, at approximately 1356 hours, Sgt Reaville, was dispatched to 3 Main nurse's station for a panic alarm. Upon arrival at approximately 1358 hours,	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/12/2023 9:12	06/12/2023 9:55 40	Female	Nurse	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	04/02/2023	Oklahoma City	1113 a City 73109	Physical assault	4/2/2023 at 1113, CPL. Dean Dickerson was called to JT 5312 for an aggressive patient. Upon arrival was told by nursing staff the patient in 5312 Hnatow, John was out of his room and walking the hallways when he struck a physical Patient became agitated and for no reason, assaulted 4 members of the nursing staff, punching them repeatedly and chasing them out of his patient room, down the hallway, hitting everyone as he went.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/12/2023 9:50	06/12/2023 9:56 28	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	06/11/2023	MUSKOGEE	313 EE 74401	Physical assault	40	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	

06/12/2023 9:57	06/12/2023 10:35 47	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	03/27/20 23	Oklahom 2003 a City	73109	Physical assault	2023 at approxim ately 2003 Public Safety Officer Glen Wimberly responde d to the 4th floor room #426 for a patient hitting a nurse in her stomach. When officer arrived, spoke to Nurse Rose Yorbe she told me that 9, 2023, approxim ately 1401 hours, Public Safety Officer responde d to INTEGRIS Baptist Medical Center for Room 801. 10 for a patient William McDonal d is being aggressiv e towards staff and kicking and punching them.	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/12/2023 10:35	06/12/2023 11:05 38	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	03/09/20 23	Oklahom 1810 a City	73122	Physical assault	When	63	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/12/2023 11:05	06/12/2023 11:24 25	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	03/21/20 23	Oklahom 700 a City	73122	Physical assault	03/21/20 23 at approxim ately 0700 hours responde d to 971 in reference to a patient being non- compliant . On my arrival, Officer made contact with nurse Glenn Chesley who stated the patient was being 89	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/12/2023 11:25	06/12/2023 11:50 29	Female	Nurse	Labor/ Delivery Dept.	No	04/14/20 23	840 Enid	73701	Physical assault	April 2023, at Integris Bass Baptist Health Center in Enid, at approxim ately 0840 hours, Sgt Reaville, was attending morning huddle and it was passed on that there was an Assault on Employee that occurred during the night	unknown	Female	Patient	Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed

06/12/2023 12:34	06/12/2023 12:38	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	06/09/2023	1104 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	Security helped to physically hold a patient with mental health issues. During incident, patient throwing things in the patient room. Security officer hit his head on an object.	38yrs	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
06/12/2023 12:40	06/12/2023 12:42	unknown	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	06/04/2023	804 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	Nurse kicked in face by patient	77 years	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
06/12/2023 12:44	06/12/2023 12:53	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	05/27/2023	605 Tulsa	74127	Physical assault	kicked by combative patient Nurse was punched on right side of the face	25 years	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
06/13/2023 5:31	06/13/2023 5:34	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	06/12/2023	2230 Tulas	74145	Physical assault	was punched on right side of the face	21	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/13/2023 9:01	06/13/2023 9:05	38	Male	Hospital security force	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	06/13/2023	950 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient Kicked Security Officer in the Testicles	53	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed No medical care
06/13/2023 10:28	06/13/2023 10:30	49	Female	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	06/13/2023	1030 TULSA	74136	Physical assault	patient spit	18	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
06/15/2023 11:50	06/15/2023 11:58	26	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/10/2023	Coalgate	74538	Physical assault	Patient kicked nurse in the abdomen	Minor/unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Other (specify) Nurse was pregnant, seen by her OB provider the next day.

06/15/2023 11:24	06/15/2023 12:20 59	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/14/20 23	Oklahom 12 a City	73122	Physical assault	April 7, 2023, PSO J. Bunker received a call from dispatch of a patient refusing to go back to his room on 6 East. PSO arrived on floor at 00:12 to encounte r a Mr. Charles Chandler standing at the nurses' station while	59	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/12/2023 11:51	06/16/2023 7:17 31	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	patient care tech	No	04/14/20 23	840 Enid	73701	Physical assault	4/10/202 3 at approx.03 56 hours, PSO was called to an assault on a employee call in room 403. Upon my arrival, Public Safety Officer contacted Sitter Jessica Mullins. She advised me that P/T Edwina Amos DOB	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/16/2023 7:35	06/16/2023 9:39 23	Male	Other (specify)	Public Safety Officer	Emergency Dept.	No	04/01/2023	Oklahoma City	Physical assault	Physical assault	18, 2022 approximately 0100 hours, Public Safety Officer Amir Ghamrawi, arrived at the Medical Decision Unit (MDU) waiting area of INTEGRIS Southwest Medical Center for two discharged individual s	23	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed	
06/16/2023 9:40	06/16/2023 11:59 35	Male	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	04/02/2023	440 Enid	73701	Physical assault	Physical assault	2023, at Integris Bass Baptist Health Center in Enid, at approximately 0440 hours, Officer Benton, received a phone call that public safety was needed in ER C4. Dispatch was in route to ER C4. Upon arrival at	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/19/2023 2:05	06/19/2023 2:17	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	06/18/2023	2143 Tulsa	74132	Physical assault	Kick to the face	75	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

06/16/2023 11:59	06/19/2023 5:41 21	Female	Other (specify)	nurse tech	Emergency Dept.	JimThorp	No	05/12/2023	Oklahoma City	210 a City	73122	Physical assault	approximately 0210, Public Safety Officer Travis Adams and PSD Slover, were called to Integris Baptist Medical Center Emergency Department for a combative patient in ED room 22. Upon arrival we saw patient Ryley L	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/19/2023 5:41	06/19/2023 5:48 31	Female	Other (specify)	patient care tech	Other (specify)	JimThorp	No	06/13/2023	Oklahoma City	410 a City	73109	Physical assault	Tuesday 06/13/23 approximately 0410 hours, CPL Nguyen was dispatched to the 6th floor room #628 in reference to an employee assault. Upon arrival, made contact with Jessica Mullins (safety sitter) who	UNKNOWN	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/16/2023 5:48	06/19/2023 6:15	Unknown	Male	Nurse	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	JimThorp	No	06/18/2023	Tulsa	1442	74136	Physical assault	Push provider down onto table	Unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

06/19/2023 5:48	06/19/2023 6:43 34	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	05/25/20 23	2255 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	5/25/2023 5 at approxim ately 2255 hours, PS was advised by dispatch that a staff member on the 5th floor had been assaulted by the patient in room 511. Upon arrival a few minutes later learned the	80	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/19/2023 6:43	06/19/2023 6:54 33	Male	Other (specify)	Material Handler Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	05/29/20 23	Oklahom 2009 a City	73109	Verbal Assault	Tuesday May 29, 2023 approxim ately 20:09 PSO Gabriel responde d to an all- officer call to the 4th floor at INTEGRIS Southwes t medical center for a disorderly patient. The patient Larry Chapin would not follow staff	70	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/19/2023 6:55	06/19/2023 7:18 37	Female	Other (specify)	patient care tech	Other (specify)	Neuro/Ortho	No	05/11/2023	Oklahoma City 2305 a City	73109	Physical assault	05/11/2023 at approximately 2305, Public Safety Officer (PSO) Jakob Spurgeon alongside PSO Robert Grude and PSO John Carter, responded to a call from dispatch stating that the patient in Room 716 (John Robinson N	UNKNO	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/19/2023 7:18	06/19/2023 8:27 23	Female	Other (specify)	patient care tech	ICU		No	06/02/2023	Oklahoma City 1045 a City	73109	Physical assault	6/2/2023 at 1051, CPL Dean Dickerson, was called to the 4th floor for a workplace violence call. PS arrived on the 4th floor and several of the nurses pointed at a tech, later identified as Hayley Thompson. PS made my way to her and	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/19/2023 9:44	06/19/2023 9:48 24	Female	Nurse		ICU		Yes	06/16/2023	1045 Lawton	73505	Physical assault	Recent hx of drug use. Sent from local psych facility for increasing violent/psychotic behavior	24	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER

06/19/2023 9:48	06/19/2023 9:53 48	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	ICU	Yes	06/16/2023	2238 Lawton	73505	Physical assault	Pt with recent hx of drug use; sent from local psych facility for increasing violence and aggression	24	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER
06/19/2023 8:27	06/19/2023 10:26	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	05/11/2023	Oklahoma City	73122	Physical assault, verbal Assault	approximately 0300 on 05/11/2023, Public safety Officer Travis Adams and OKCPD Officer D Carter were on standby for patient Deangelo Rayshawnn, Integris Baptist Emergency Department Room 29. Meanwhile Patient unknown	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/19/2023 10:26	06/19/2023 10:53 35	Female	Nurse		Med/Surgical Dept.	No	05/06/2023	1300 Enid	73701	Physical assault	her call light; Nurse Miranda helped her to the BSC. She asked to move her table closer and angry. She hit me in the leg with her table to move it closer. Later in the shift Janet hit her call light she said she felt dizzy, she asked why she	75	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/19/2023 10:53	06/19/2023 11:25 27	Female	Other (specify)	Occupational Therapist	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	06/07/2023	Oklahoma City 1115 a	73122	Physical assault	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
										confused this date. Pt had a BM and needed assistance getting cleaned. While being rolled, pt hit therapist in stomach. Spoke kindly to pt about being respectful and that it was not appropriate to hit. Pt reports he wants to hurt therapist.							
06/19/2023 11:25	06/19/2023 11:57 32	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/28/2023	Oklahoma City 500 a	73109	Physical assault	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
										date of May 28th, 2023, Public Safety Officer Robert Grude II relieved Public Safety Officer John Carter, who was posted on MDU 4 to keep close observation on a suicidal/Homicidal patient, who is now identified							

06/19/2023 11:57	06/19/2023 12:45	56	Male	Other (specify)	Public Safety Officer	Other (specify)	Surgical/Procedural	Yes	06/09/2023	Oklahoma City	73122	Physical assault	June 9, 2023, approximately 11:32 Sgt. Mark Woodruff was dispatched to advanced Endoscopy room 19 regarding a patient who was being aggressive while coming out of anesthesia. Upon arrival PSO was advised that	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/20/2023 12:29	06/20/2023 12:41	unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	CCU	Yes	06/20/2023	Oklahoma City	73120	Physical assault	Nursing staff from POD called security in regard to patient in room 216. The patient had become aggressive and pushed RN Jessica Le.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/21/2023 7:54	06/21/2023 8:05	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	ccu	Other (specify)	CCU	Yes	06/20/2023	Oklahoma City	73120	Verbal Assault	Patient became aggressive pushed nurse Jessica Le and swung at nurse Catherine Quimby but did not make contact with her.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/21/2023 8:09	06/21/2023 8:22	Unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	06/20/2023	Oklahoma City	2130 a City	73135	Verbal Assault	verbally assaulted staff threatening violence stating. You're aren't worth a shit. Called nursing staff liars state. I will whoop your ass. Daughter informed and made ware of the patient state. Daughter not present	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/22/2023 11:26	06/22/2023 11:58	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Public Safety Officer	Other (specify)	Surgical/Procedural	No	06/09/2023	Oklahoma City	1132 a City	73112	Physical assault	Mark Woodruff was dispatched to advanced Endoscopy room 19 regarding a patient who was being aggressive while coming out of anesthesia. Upon arrival officer was advised that	UNKNOWN	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/22/2023 11:59	06/22/2023 12:17	Godoy Maldonado	Female	Other (specify)	patient care tech	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/26/2023	Oklahoma City	755 a City 73112	Physical assault	48	April 26, 2023 at approximately 0750, PSO James Stenhouse was conducting floor checks in the Integris Baptist Medical Center's main hospital. PSO was talking to one of the nurses behind the counter when she asked me	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/22/2023 12:19	06/22/2023 12:31	unknown	Male	Nurse		Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/21/2023	2143 Edmond	73074	Physical assault	unknown	April 21, 2023 at approximately 21:43 PSO Gabriel was dispatched to the 3rd floor room 316 for a disorderly patient. A Colby D Puckett was out of his room in the hallways attempting to leave. PSO contacted the PT, he	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/19/2023 12:45	06/23/2023 6:04 35	Female	Other (specify)	Nursing Admin	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	05/09/2023	GROVE/0 MIAMI	73701	Physical assault	was a fall risk, showing signs of withdrawal. Patient had not been treated for symptoms per protocol. The patient continued to become increasingly both verbally and physically aggressive, screaming, cursing, hitting	55	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/23/2023 6:06	06/23/2023 6:41 31	Female	Other (specify)	patient care tech	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab , dental)	No	06/13/2023	Oklahom 410 a City	73109	Physical assault	Tuesday 06/13/23 approximately 0410 hours, CPL Nguyen was dispatched to the 6th floor room #628 in reference to an employee assault. Upon arrival, PSO made contact with Jessica Mullins (safety sitter)	UNKNOWN	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/23/2023 6:41	06/23/2023 7:03 26	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	06/07/2023	1200 ENID	73701	Physical assault	2023, at Integris Bass Baptist Health Center in Enid, at approximately 1200 hours Sgt Reaville, was called to ER Room 4 for a Disorderly Patient. PSO notified dispatch of the call and arrival at approximately 1200 hours, unknown Male Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/23/2023 7:04	06/23/2023 9:53	unknown	Female Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	06/03/2023	1618 Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	approximately 19:18, the individual, Marqus D D Davis, was discharged by the nurse Sara Howard. Per Sara Howard, He disagreed with being discharged and threw a stool. The stool hit Mrs. Howard on the leg (she informed Unknown Male Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/23/2023 9:54	06/23/2023 10:45 39	Female	Other (specify)	Emergency Dept.	No	04/23/2023	Oklahoma City 1300 a	73112	Physical assault	Staff knocked pt's TV remote on the floor while attempting to reposition the pt, pt got upset and punched employee .	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/23/2023 10:45	06/26/2023 6:27 34	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	05/14/2023	Oklahoma City 640 a	73122	Physical assault	. requested pain meds and this nurse brought her PRN pain meds and 0630 meds into the room. Upon entering room, it smelled strongly of cigarettes . This nurse asked patient if he had been smoking. Patient denied, but nurse 50		Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/26/2023 6:27	06/26/2023 6:54 35	Male	Other (specify)	Public Safety Armed Officer	Emergency Dept.	No	05/12/2023	Oklahoma City 2110 a	73109	Physical assault	5/12/2023 approximately 21:10 hours, PSO. Damon Hargrove was notified by an OCPD officer that they had a homicidal male juvenile who was combative with them. PSO assisted OCPD in getting the PT	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/26/2023 6:54	06/26/2023 7:36 44	Female	Doctor		Med/Surgical Dept.	No	06/10/2023	Oklahoma City 1629 a	73112	Physical assault	10, 2023, approximately 1629 PMPublic Safety Officer Michael Coil located at Integris Baptist Medical Center. Alerted by command patient physically hit medical staff. Upon arrival Atheria Sneejith RN advised	UNKNOWN	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/26/2023 7:36	06/26/2023 7:46 34	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	05/25/20 23	2255 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	5/25/2023 5 at approxim ately 2255 hours, PS was advised by dispatch that a staff member on the 5th floor had been assaulted by the patient in room 511. Upon arrival ps learned the patient, Elva Milligan, May 19, 2023 at approxim ately 22:16 PSO Gabriel Olea was dispatche d to the ER for ER room 3 for the PT a Michael K Thornbru e being disruptive . PS spoke with the PT he was upset that it was taking to long by his standards	UNKNOW N	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/26/2023 7:46	06/26/2023 8:50 28	Male	Other (specify)	Emergenc y Dept.	No	05/19/20 23	2200 Edmond	73034	Physical assault, V erbal Assault	taking to long by his standards	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/26/2023 8:51	06/26/2023 10:06 37	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	05/10/2023	Oklahoma City	73122	Physical assault	approximately 0110 on 05/10/2023 Public Safety Officer Travis Adams, was called to the Emergency Department of Integris Baptist Medical Center for a disturbance call involving patient Alexis Johnson in ED	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed			
06/26/2023 10:07	06/26/2023 11:04	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Public Safety Officer	Other (specify)	Support Service	No	05/03/2023	1845 Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	to not return on	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Trespassing visitor	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/26/2023 11:04	06/26/2023 11:20 5	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	06/09/2023	1500 Enid	73701	Physical assault	Kendra, RN was setting with pt when he punched her in the abdomen twice. Michelle, RN responded to event.	unknown	Male	Patient	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed		

06/26/2023 11:20	06/26/2023 11:34	3	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/07/20 23	Oklahom 1115 a City	73112	Physical assault	06/07/20 23 Pt confused this date. Pt had a BM and needed assistanc e getting cleaned. While being rolled, pt hit therapist in stomach. Spoke kindly to pt about being respectful and that it was not appropria te to hit. Pt reports he wants	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
------------------	------------------	---	------	-------	---------------------------	----	----------------	------------------------	-------	---------------------	---	---------	------	---------	----	----	---------------------------------

06/26/2023 11:37	06/26/2023 12:21	37	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/13/20 23	Oklahom 1100 a City	73122	Physical assault	On 6/13/23 Pt on 9 east was combativ e towards myself and to others. Pt kicked me in the back and then she hit me with oxygen tubing and wires from tele box.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
------------------	------------------	----	--------	-------	---------------------------	----	----------------	------------------------	-------	---------------------	--	---------	------	---------	----	----	---------------------------------

06/26/2023 12:21	06/26/2023 12:36 30	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	05/21/20 23	Oklahom 830 a City	73122	Physical assault	This morning around 0830, patient kicked me (nurse) Kristine Leon on L leg after he became frustrated with his expressiv e aphasia. No detectabl e harm occured.	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/26/2023 12:37	06/29/2023 8:50	unknown	Female	Other (specify) patient care tech	Emergenc y Dept.	No	04/26/20 23	Oklahom 155 a City	73112	Physical assault	April 26, 2023 at approxim ately 0750, PSO James Stenhous e was conductin g floor checks in the Integriss Baptist Medical Center's main hospital. PS was talking to one of the nurses behind the counter when she asked me	UNKNOW N	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/29/2023 8:50	06/29/2023 8:59 52	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/26/2023	Oklahoma City 1736 a	73109	Physical assault	2023, at approximately 1736 Public Safety receives a call from Dispatch about a patient in Emergency Room #12 being drunk and disorderly. Corporal Lowe, and Public Safety Officer Hargrove responded to the call. We arrived at ER #12, 6, 2023, at approximately 1750 hours, PSO Curry was doing my walk-through patrol in the ER at Integris Baptist Medical Center Portland and the patient in room 24 was seen putting her pillowcase with pillow in it over her head.	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/29/2023 9:00	06/29/2023 9:36 22	Female	Other (specify) patient care tech	Emergency Dept.	No	05/06/2023	Oklahoma City 1750 a	73112	Physical assault	UNKNOWN	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

06/29/2023 9:37	06/29/2023 9:48 39	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/23/20 23	Oklahom 1345 a City	73112	Physical assault	screamin g to be reposition ed in bed, another nurse and myself responde d to pt's calls. While trying to adjust bed sheets and covers for pt, his tv remote was knocked onto the floor. Nurse staff picked up the remote	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/29/2023 9:49	06/29/2023 10:07 26	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/08/20 23	Oklahom 2030 a City	73109	Physical assault	2023, approxim ately 2023, Public Safety receives call from dispatch that a Patient (Buchana n, Arthur) on 3rd floor in room 320 assaulted Staff member (Brewer, Kyla) by flailing arms and legs. PS Corporal Lowe respond to the call	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/29/2023 10:07	06/29/2023 10:17	70	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/13/20 23	Oklahom 1950 a City	73112	Physical assault	06/13/20 23 approximately 1950 hours, P5 Charles McGuire was dispatche d to room 971 at IBMC in reference to a disorderly patient. Upon arrival ps made contact with Eula Tedford, who was in 4pt restraints and screamin g	UNKNOW N	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/29/2023 10:18	06/29/2023 10:32	26	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/08/20 23	Oklahom 2350 a City	73109	Physical assault	6/8/2023 at approx.23 50 hours, Sgt Dennis Hansen, was respon ding to Room 320 to assist medical staff in releasing P/T Arthur Buchanan DOB 3/6/1926 out of soft restraints to use the restroom. Upon my arrival with	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/29/2023 10:33	06/29/2023 11:02	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/31/2023	oklahoma 705 city	74354	Physical assault	McKibben who was unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
										approximately 0705hrs on Wednesday May 31, 2023, Public Safety Officer Sweeten was stationary in INTEGRIS MIAMI ER when a duress alert was called over head for ICU hallway. House Supervisor Jesse went into patient room who is confused. Patient was attempting to take monitoring devices off and pulling peripheral IV out. Pt was combative and hit nurse on arm and grabbed nurse's arm and pushed it away.								
06/29/2023 11:03	06/29/2023 11:37 27		Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	05/08/2023	800 yukon	73704	Physical assault	Charge nurse and doctor	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

06/29/2023 11:41	06/29/2023 12:03 44	Male	Nurse	ICU	No	05/13/2023	Oklahoma City	2045 a City	73112	Physical assault	Public Safety	UNKNOWN	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
<p>13, 2023, approximately 2045 PM Michael Coil Public Safety Officer was dispatched to six west room 622 patient kicking at nursing staff. Upon arrival Omar Conn Patient was kicking in his bed.</p>																	
06/29/2023 12:04	06/29/2023 12:38 38	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	06/07/2023	Enid	930 Enid	73701	Physical assault	Public Safety	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
<p>admitted to the ER around 0930 on 6-7-23. The patient was kicking, hitting, biting, headbutting, urinating and spitting on staff. ED supervisor was notified and Dr. Ross was notified. Kenna was notified. 2 ER staff nurses</p>																	

06/29/2023 12:41	06/30/2023 6:09 56	Male	Other (specify)	Public Safety Officer	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	05/17/2023	Oklahoma City 1739 a	73112	Physical assault	<p>May 17, 2023, approximately 17:39 Sgt. Mark Woodruff was dispatched to room 866 regarding a disorderly patient. When arrived PSO Shane Smith was standing outside of the room talking to Ms. Garrett.</p> <p>Ms. Garrett was trying to help another caregiver with placing an NG tube. Michael was holding pt's left arm and another caregiver had pt's right arm. RN on the other side lost control of pt's arm and pt was able to swing his arm. The cord from the</p>	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/30/2023 6:09	06/30/2023 7:22 27	Male	Nurse		Med/Surgical Dept.	No	05/22/2023	Oklahoma City 1130 a	73109	Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/30/2023 7:33	06/30/2023 7:36 52	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	06/28/2023	1150 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	patient was attempting to leave. Security officer stood in the door and placed his arm against his chest and attempted to convince to stay. During that time Security officer dropped his phone and attempted to pick up 5/6/2023 at 1225 , Cpl. Dean Dickerson , was walking through the ER on my way to the public safety office when public safety was stopped by nurse Cupp, Kaytlin. Cupp told me that the patient she just transferred into	23	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/30/2023 9:07	06/30/2023 11:10 34	Male	Other (specify) Public Safety Officer	Emergency Dept.	No	05/06/2023	1227 Oklahom a City	73109	Physical assault	Patient headbutted a nurse while they were moving them up in the bed	22	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/30/2023 23:06	06/30/2023 23:09	unknown	Female Nurse	Other (specify) PCU	No	05/31/2023	2100 Norman	73071	Physical assault		55	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/30/2023 23:09	06/30/2023 23:11	unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	PCU	No	06/06/2023	702	Norman	73071	Physical assault	confused patient in room attempting to hit staff patient made a statement about "shooting up the place"	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/30/2023 23:11	06/30/2023 23:13	unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.		No	06/05/2023	1726	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault		59	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/30/2023 23:13	06/30/2023 23:16	unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	06/10/2023	844	Norman Regional Hospital	73071	Physical assault	patient spit on nurse	55	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/30/2023 23:16	06/30/2023 23:18	unknown	Female		Other (specify)	Tech	3 North West	Yes	06/10/2023	844	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient spit on nurse Patient grabbing at staff badges and attempting to bite Patient grabbing at staff badges and attempting to bite Patient	55	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/30/2023 23:18	06/30/2023 23:20	64	Male		Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		Yes	06/14/2023	1001	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient grabbing at staff badges and attempting to bite Patient	56	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/30/2023 23:20	06/30/2023 23:21	unknown	Female		Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		Yes	06/14/2023	1001	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient woke up confused and was kicking at staff making contact with two of them. Patient	56	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/30/2023 23:21	06/30/2023 23:23	41	Female		Other (specify)	Sitter	3 North West	Yes	06/14/2023	1732	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient woke up confused and was kicking at staff making contact with two of them. AMA patient attempted to swing at staff. did not hit anyone. AMA patient attempted to swing at staff. did not hit anyone.	55	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/30/2023 23:23	06/30/2023 23:25	59	Female		Other (specify)	Sitter	3 North West	Yes	06/14/2023	1732	Norman	73071	Physical assault	AMA patient attempted to swing at staff. did not hit anyone. AMA patient attempted to swing at staff. did not hit anyone.	55	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/30/2023 23:25	06/30/2023 23:27	unknown	Female		Other (specify)	Registration	Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/15/2023	225	Norman	73071	Physical assault	AMA patient attempted to swing at staff. did not hit anyone. AMA patient attempted to swing at staff. did not hit anyone.	29	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/30/2023 23:27	06/30/2023 23:28	42	Female		Other (specify)	Unit Assistant	Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/15/2023	225	Norman	73071	Physical assault	AMA patient attempted to swing at staff. did not hit anyone.	29	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/30/2023 23:29	06/30/2023 23:30	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	PCU	No	06/17/2023	2014	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient spitting on staff	55	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/30/2023 23:30	06/30/2023 23:32	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	MSO	No	06/17/2023	700	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient kicked nurse in hip Patient bit forearm of security during clinical restraint	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
06/30/2023 23:32	06/30/2023 23:34	50	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		No	06/18/2023	1824	Norman	73071	Physical assault	security officer on the arm during clinical restraint	42	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
06/30/2023 23:34	06/30/2023 23:35	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	3 North East	No	06/21/2023	2020	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient scratched security officer on the arm during clinical restraint was becoming combative in the bed and began pulling out his medical equipment, Nurses attempted to lay him back down and to stop pulling at his chest tube and catheter. Patient then kicked April Quinn in the chest, knocking her down	62	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
07/02/2023 5:16	07/02/2023 5:25	31	Female	Other (specify)	Nurse tech	ICU	Yes	07/02/2023	335	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	knocking her down	19	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER	

07/02/2023 5:25	07/02/2023 5:31 25	Female	Nurse	ICU	Yes	07/02/2023	335 Tulas	74136	Physical assault	19	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
06/30/2023 11:15	07/03/2023 6:51	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	03/09/2023	1810 Oklahom a City	73112	Physical assault	63	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

Patient was becoming combative in the bed and began pulling out his medical equipment, Nurses attempted to lay him back down and to stop pulling at his chest tube and catheter. Patient then kicked Shannon Ellingson in the chin. 09, 2023, approximately 1401 hours, Public Safety Officer responded to INTEGRIS Baptist Medical Center for Room 801.10 for a patient William McDonal d is being aggressive towards staff and kicking and punching them.

07/03/2023 6:53	07/03/2023 8:14	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Rehab Therapy	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	04/02/2023	Oklahoma City	1113 a City	73109	Physical assault	4/2/2023 at 1113, CPL. Dean Dickerson, was called to JT 5312 for an aggressive patient. Upon arrival public safety was told by nursing staff the patient in 5312 Hnatow, John was out of his room and walking the hallways when he	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/03/2023 8:23	07/03/2023 11:10	40	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Jim Thorpe	No	04/02/2023	Oklahoma City	1113 a City	73109	Physical assault	1/16/2023 at 1400, PSO Dean Dickerson, was called to room 904 for a nurse being assaulted. PS talked to the HUC who informed me that the nurse who was assaulted was Kaler, Dana. PSO talked to Kaler, and she told me that she was in room	60	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

07/03/2023 11:10	07/03/2023 11:28 48	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	12/31/20 22	Oklahom 55 a City	73112	Physical assault	Sunday 12/31/20 22 at approxim ately 0055 Dispatch called Baker units to 9 East for an Assault on Employee . PSO Montana Christeso n (B25) arrived and shortly after PSO Thomas Ball (B9) arrived. Lucretia Madden approxim ately 0530 on 02/21/20 23, Integris Baptist Public Safety Officer Travis Adams, was in the office with PSO Bunker received a radio call from dispatch for a combativ e patient in 753E, later identified	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/03/2023 11:28	07/03/2023 12:24 34	Male	Other (specify)	Public Safety Officer Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	02/21/20 23	Oklahom 530 a City	73112	Physical assault	by his face	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/05/2023 11:45	07/05/2023 11:48 na	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	07/04/2023	1458 Tulsa	74127	Sexual Assault	Patient grabbed breast of nurse's aide, then got an erection, and began masturbating. Nurse Aide declined to make a police report.	59 years	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/03/2023 12:24	07/06/2023 8:32 44	Male	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	02/14/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	At approximately 0050 pm 02/14/2023, Integris Baptist Public Safety Officer (PSO) Travis Adams, received a radio call from dispatch regarding a combative patient on 5 East. Upon my arrival ps saw a patient, later	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/06/2023 8:36	07/06/2023 9:56 45	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	02/14/2023	650 YUKON	73099	Physical assault	was brought to ER by Yukon PD for mental health evaluation. Nightshift states lab called and informed that CBC had clot and needed redrawn. This nurse was looking at patient's arm to try to butterfly stick.	UNKNOWN	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
07/06/2023 9:59	07/06/2023 10:52 N	UNKNOWN	Male	Nurse	ICU	No	02/06/2023	Oklahoma City 735	73122	Physical assault	and hit my arm	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
										intubated and has loose restraints on so he can write on a clipboard. He was waving at me trying to get my attention. Once nurse staff approached bedside, he violently attempted to grab my arm but missed							

07/10/2023 5:36	07/10/2023 7:20 46	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	02/26/2023	Oklahoma City	73034	Physical assault	being transferred from bed to restroom when he became agitated and hit the RN and the nurse tech with a closed fist. Prior to the incident, patient was attempting to get out of bed and use the restroom unassisted. Staff arrived in	UNKNOWN	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/10/2023 7:21	07/10/2023 7:29 27	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	02/22/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	February 22, 2023, approximately 1600 Officer Rodriguez was dispatched to ER Triage on report of assault of staff. A Sandra J Barr hit staff in foot no harm was reported, and staff does not want to press charges. End of report.	UNKNOWN	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/10/2023 7:29	07/10/2023 7:56 44	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	02/21/20 23	Oklahom 935 a City	73112	Physical assault	Nurse was trying to remove a foot restraint when the patient began to wake up, and then scratched the nurse above the right eye (eyebrow area), and Occupati onal therapy were working with this patient on functional mobility. Patient became uncooper ative and combativ e during treatmen t when therapists were assisting patient back to bed. Pt started throwing punches	84	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/10/2023 7:58	07/10/2023 8:39 25	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	02/14/20 23	Oklahom 1150 a City	73112	Physical assault	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

07/11/2023 5:54	07/11/2023 6:00	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Registration Clerk	Other (specify)	Telephone	No	07/10/2023	McAlester 1330 r 74501	Verbal Assault	nothing wrong, placed in room and triaged. patient is very rude with staff wanting water. this nurse states "dr torres literally just told you we cannot give you water at this time. we need to wait until your labs come back" patient states "HAVE YOU EVER KNOWN	Caleigh Taylor	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/12/2023 6:38	07/12/2023 6:42	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.			No	07/02/2023	McAlester 1330 r 74501	Verbal Assault	YOU EVER KNOWN	Hayden F Baker	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/12/2023 12:09	07/12/2023 12:13 34	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Technician	Other (specify)	Adolescent Behavioral Health Unit	No	07/07/2023	2200 Lawton	73505	Physical assault	victim was placing a psych patient in a therapeutic hold due to aggressive behavior and the patient kicked her	15	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/10/2023 8:39	07/13/2023 12:05 28	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.			No	07/03/2023	Oklahoma City	73099	Physical assault	2023 at approximately 15:30 Public Safety Officer Glen Wimberly responded to the 3rd floor for a possible sexual assault. When arrived Public Safety Officer Damon Hargrove was speaking with Nurse Katie	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/14/2023 5:48	07/14/2023 6:26 28	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	07/03/20 23	Oklahom 1530 a	73099	Physical assault	2023 at approxim ately 15:30 Public Safety Officer Glen Wimberly responde d to the 3rd floor for a possible sexual assault. When arrived Public Safety Officer Damon Hargrove was speaking with Nurse Katie unknown Male Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/14/2023 6:26	07/14/2023 8:40	unknown	Male	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/22/20 23	Oklahom 55 a City	73099	Physical assault	6/22/202 3 at approx.00 55 hours, Sgt Dennis Hansen, was called to 6th floor room 614 for an assault on staff. Upon my arrival, PS was advised by Nurse Jeong, Kim RN that P/T Verna Dunn DOB 5/11/193 0 was starting unknown Male Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/14/2023 8:40	07/14/2023 11:23	25	Male	Other (specify)	Public Safety Armed Officer	Emergency Dept.	No	07/04/2023	Oklahoma City	1944 a City	73112	Physical assault	Richard	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
													07/04/2023 approximately 1944 hours, Charles McGuire and Ofc. T. Ball were leaving the scene of a call, when we observed Richard A. Black arguing with nursing staff outside of ER room 22. While speaking with						
07/14/2023 11:23	07/14/2023 11:43	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Public Safety	Emergency Dept.	No	06/29/2023	Oklahoma City	320 a City	73099	Physical assault	Richard	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
													6/29/2023 at approx.0320 hours, Sgt Dennis Hansen, noticed a transport vehicle for Ride Share in the ER drive. PS then went to the MDU to see which EOD was being transported and to assist with the escort. Upon my arrival to						
07/14/2023 13:24	07/14/2023 13:50	31	Male	Medical student		Emergency Dept.	No	07/14/2023	Tulsa	1530	74136	Physical assault	Richard	36	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene
													closed fist.						

07/14/2023 17:08	07/14/2023 17:12	51	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	07/08/2023	1734 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Discharged patient refused to leave and became combative. He then assaulted security officer when they responded to disturbance. approximately 0530 on 06/27/2023 Public Safety Officer Montana Christeson and, Public Safety Officer Travis Adams, responded to a radio call from dispatch concerning a patient in room 615 West of	44	Male	Other (specify)	Discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
07/17/2023 5:57	07/17/2023 11:41	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	06/27/2023	Oklahoma City	73099	Physical assault	Integris Baptist Medical	UNKNOWN	Male	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
07/19/2023 5:55	07/19/2023 5:58	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Psych / Med surge	Yes	07/19/2023	530 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Close fist assault / Punching	40	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/19/2023 5:58	07/19/2023 6:02	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	Psych / Med surg unit	Yes	09/19/2023	530 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Closed fist	40	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/19/2023 12:17	07/19/2023 12:43	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	07/18/2023	Oklahoma City	73120	Physical assault	member was attempting to verify address w/patient to give him a cab voucher home. Patient was argumentative w/staff. Was removing EKG stickers from patient he said "why don't you just leave them there"?	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
07/20/2023 5:31	07/20/2023 5:33	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	07-19-2023	2355 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Kick to the head	48	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
07/21/2023 19:46	07/21/2023 19:50	unknown	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	07/21/2023	1630 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	She described Mr. Brown's actions as an open hand slap against her arm to push her arm away from him	72	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
07/24/2023 4:59	07/24/2023 5:03	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	07-24-2023	430 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Closed fist to face and neck.	56	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Other (specify)	Employee Heath
07/26/2023 2:28	07/26/2023 2:31	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	07-25-2023	930 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Close fist, and verbal	51	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	

07/26/2023 7:46	07/26/2023 8:01 43	Male	Other (specify)	Nurse Manager	Emergency Dept.	No	07/23/2023	645 Purcell	73080	Physical assault	was EOD attempted to leave ER and the door was locked. Pt then turned to ER nurse manager who was visiting with other staff in the hallway, briskly walked in that direction, and got in the face of the nurse manager and	40	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Other (specify)	Minor wound care for scratches to neck left by patients fingernails
07/17/2023 12:13	07/27/2023 7:46 75	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	07/04/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Nurse staff attempted to remove dentures and place patient on BiPAP. Patient became agitated, ripped off mask, and hit nurse in the face/head with it. Using both hands, angry patient shoved the treating nurse against the wall.	52	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/27/2023 8:17	07/27/2023 8:21	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	07/26/2023	MUSKOGEE	74401	Physical assault		52	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	

07/27/2023 7:46	07/27/2023 8:36 49	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	06/19/2023	Oklahoma City 1015 a	73112	Physical assault	June 2023, approximately 0900, PSO James Stenhouse was dispatched to the Emergency Department room 12 at Integris Baptist Medical Center for a patient assist. Zachariah J. Murphy is known to medical staff for having an	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/27/2023 8:37	07/27/2023 11:55 43	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	07/06/2023	Oklahoma City 2230 a	73099	Physical assault	2023, approximately 2200, Corporal Lowe inform dispatch that patient (Bradford, Charles) in MDU 1 is attempting to choke themselves and public safety will be assisting staff with putting on Posey restraints while he	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

07/27/2023 11:55	07/27/2023 12:27 31	Male	Other (specify)	Public Safety Officer	Emergency Dept.	No	06/28/2023	Oklahoma City	73122	Physical assault	06/28/2023 approximately 2122 hours, Charles McGuire was dispatched to the ambulance bay at IBMC in reference to a half-naked man attempting to get inside the doors. Upon arrival officer made contact with	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
------------------	---------------------	------	-----------------	-----------------------	-----------------	----	------------	---------------	-------	------------------	--	---------	------	---------	-----	-----	------------------------

08/01/2023 9:27	08/01/2023 9:32 31	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	No	07/29/2023	MUSKOGEE	74401	Physical assault	Patient/Suspect picked up a metal chair and forcefully threw it at the security officer who blocked the trajectory with both forearms. 30		Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Other (specify) Next day pain in shoulder
-----------------	--------------------	------	-------------------------	--	-----------------	----	------------	----------	-------	------------------	---	--	------	---------	-----	-----	---

08/03/2023 6:10	08/03/2023 11:39 27	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/16/20 23	Oklahom 1615 a City	73112	Sexual Assault	16, 2023, approxim ately 1615 PM Public Safety Officer Michael Coil located at Integris Baptist Medical Center notified by Ashley Spelcher RN advised me that patients guest Tracy Henry grabbed Kasey's RN uniform	UNKNOW N	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
08/03/2023 11:40	08/04/2023 10:15	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/15/20 23	Oklahom 1130 a City	73112	Physical assault	Thursday June 15, 2023, approxim ately 12:00 Sgt. Mark Woodruff was dispatche d to D building Ste. 300 regarding an aggressiv e visitor. Upon arrival S was advised the son of patient Joseph Rostochil was verbally aggressiv	unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed

08/04/2023 10:15	08/04/2023 12:28	26	Female	Other (specify)	katheryn	Emergency Dept.	No	07/05/2023	1941	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Wednesday July 5, 2023, at 19:41 at Integris Health Southwest ER 28, Katheryn Reid used physical force on patient Tiffany Combs. Nurse staff was placed as a sitter on this patient because she was placed SI, HI, and had an EOD. The patient unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
08/04/2023 12:31	08/04/2023 12:44	27	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	06/28/2023	1330	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Wednesday, June 28, 2023, approximately 1330 hours, PSO Montoya Williams #33, was informed of a Patient in custody- (Annie Plasencia 05/13/2002) brought in by Oklahoma City Police Department. The situation took	21	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

08/04/2023 12:44	08/07/2023 7:33 69	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/18/2023	Oklahom 1339 a City	73112	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	June 18, 2023, approximately 13:39 Sgt. Mark Woodruff was dispatched to 616 to talk to Tracy Henry the brother of the patient. Upon arrival spoke to Lauren RN who advised me that on 6/15/2023 at 06:30 it was reported	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/07/2023 7:33	08/07/2023 8:44 41	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/27/2023	Oklahom 205 a City	73099	Physical assault	6/27/2023 at approx.0205 hours, Sgt Dennis Hansen, was called to 6th floor room 626 for an aggressive patient. Upon my entry to the room with Cpl. E. Nguyen #41, saw that P/T Derick Hanson DOB 2/8/1980 was being held down by	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

08/07/2023 8:47	08/07/2023 9:47 41	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/22/20 23	Oklahom 55 a City	73099	Physical assault	6/22/2023 at approx.0055 hours, Sgt Dennis Hansen, was called to 6th floor room 614 for an assault on staff. Upon my arrival, PS was advised by Nurse Jeong, Kim RN that P/T Verna Dunn DOB 5/11/1930 was starting	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/07/2023 9:47	08/07/2023 10:51 51	Male	Other (specify)	Public Safety Officer Emergency Dept.	No	06/29/20 23	Oklahom 320 a City	73109	Physical assault	6/29/2023 at approx.0320 hours, Sgt Dennis Hansen, noticed a transport vehicle for Ride Share in the ER drive.PS then went to the MDU to see which EOD was being transported and to assist with the escort. Upon my arrival to	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

08/07/2023 11:09	08/07/2023 11:43 21	Female	Nurses' aide	Emergency Dept.	No	06/22/2023	Oklahoma City 2310 a	73112	Physical assault	approximately 2310 on 06/21/2023 Public Safety Officer Dustin Slover and Public Safety Officer Travis Adams responded to a radio call for assistance from PD 2 D. Carter in room ED 22. Carter was attempting to	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed		
08/07/2023 11:55	08/07/2023 12:43 27	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	06/27/2023	Oklahoma City 530 a	73112	Verbal Assault	approximately 0530 on 06/27/2023 Public Safety Officer Montana Christeson and Public Safety Officer Travis Adams, responded to a radio call from dispatch concerning a patient in room 615 West of Integris Baptist Medical Staff member was assaulted while attempting to de-escalate	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
08/07/2023 15:13	08/07/2023 15:16 30	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	BHC Children's Unit	No	08/05/2023	2149 Lawton	73505	Physical assault	angry patient	10	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

08/08/2023 0:25	08/08/2023 0:27	56	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	06/22/2023	1834	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient grabbed security officer by uniform shirt and threatened to fight him	50	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/08/2023 0:27	08/08/2023 0:29	22	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	06/23/2023	250	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	after discharge	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/08/2023 0:29	08/08/2023 0:31	37	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	06/23/2023	332	Norman Regional Hosptial	73071	Physical assault	Patient attempted to bite staff	35	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/08/2023 22:02	08/08/2023 22:05	37	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/23/2023	800	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	patient stated "i am fixing to start swinging at these officers"	50	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/08/2023 22:05	08/08/2023 22:06	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/23/2023	800	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	patient stated "i am fixing to start swinging at these officers"	50	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/08/2023 22:06	08/08/2023 22:10	40	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	06/25/2023	2328	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	verbal threats to assault anyone who keeps him from leaving	42	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/08/2023 22:10	08/08/2023 22:12	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify) Women's and Children's	No	06/26/2023	1500	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient throwing items in the room	68	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/08/2023 22:12	08/08/2023 22:14	50	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	06/27/2023	2213	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threatening to hit officer if he did not move out of the way	42	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/08/2023 22:14	08/08/2023 22:17	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify) PCU	No	06/30/2023	1847	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threatened to use chairs as weapons to break a window	67	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/08/2023 22:17	08/08/2023 22:22	40	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/30/2023	1253	Moore	73160	Verbal Assault	Patient threatening to punch staff	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

08/08/2023 22:22	08/08/2023 22:24	73	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/30/2023	1253	Moore	73160	Verbal Assault	Patient threatening to punch staff	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
08/08/2023 22:24	08/08/2023 22:27	28	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	07/02/2023	1202	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threatened to cut security throat	43	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed		
08/08/2023 22:27	08/08/2023 22:28	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	PCU	No	07/02/2023	1345	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient grabbed nurses arm and kicked at staff	55	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
08/08/2023 22:29	08/08/2023 22:31	54	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	07/04/2023	1422	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient scratched nurses arm	53	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene		
08/08/2023 22:31	08/08/2023 22:32	64	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	07/08/2023	1035	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threatened to stab security with a shank	27	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
08/08/2023 22:32	08/08/2023 22:34	unknown	Female	Laboratory technician	Other (specify)	MSO	No	07/09/2023	730	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Staff stated patient was being threatening toward them but patient denied this	51	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
08/08/2023 22:34	08/08/2023 22:36	unknown	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	06/23/2023	1951	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient kicked at staff while they adjusted him in the bed	55	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
08/08/2023 22:36	08/08/2023 22:38	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	06/24/2023	2213	Norman	73071	Physical assault	EOD patient attempting to leave charged at security officers	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed		
08/08/2023 22:38	08/08/2023 22:40	31	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	Northwest	No	07/14/2023	1944	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient grabbed wrist of healer	55	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/08/2023 22:40	08/08/2023 22:42	60	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	07/16/2023	430	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was spitting at and kicking at staff	66	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed		

08/08/2023 22:42	08/08/2023 22:43	42	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Emergency Dept.	Yes	07/16/2023	430	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was spitting at and Kicking at staff	66	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
08/08/2023 22:43	08/08/2023 22:47	unknown	Female	Doctor		Emergency Dept.	No	07/19/2023	2301	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient displaying a knife in effort to cut himself. Doctor attempted to pull his arm away and he jerked away from her. Patient attempting to hit staff and using racial slurs	64	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/08/2023 22:47	08/08/2023 22:50	unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify) PCCU	No	07/21/2023	752	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient hit staff in the arm while staff was over patient very confused dementia patient kicking and swinging at staff during care	76	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
08/08/2023 22:50	08/08/2023 22:52	51	Female	Other (specify)	Respiratory	Other (specify) CVICU	No	07/22/2023	714	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient very confused dementia patient kicking and swinging at staff during care	76	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
08/08/2023 22:52	08/08/2023 22:54	21	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify) 4 North	Yes	07/29/2023	1500	Norman	73071	Physical assault	very confused dementia patient kicking and swinging at staff during care	76	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
08/08/2023 22:54	08/08/2023 22:55	43	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify) 4 North	Yes	07/29/2023	1500	Norman	73071	Physical assault	very confused dementia patient kicking and swinging at staff during care	76	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
08/08/2023 22:55	08/09/2023 1:25	44	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify) 4 North	Yes	07/29/2023	1500	Norman	73071	Physical assault	very confused dementia patient kicking and swinging at staff during care	76	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

08/09/2023 1:25	08/09/2023 1:26	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	4 North	Yes	07/29/2023	1500 Norman	73071	Physical assault	very confused dementia patient kicking and swinging at staff during care	76	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/09/2023 1:26	08/09/2023 1:27	55	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	4 North	Yes	07/29/2023	1500 Norman	73071	Physical assault	very confused dementia patient kicking and swinging at staff during care	76	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/09/2023 7:23	08/09/2023 8:00	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		Yes	08/09/2023	McAlester	1600 r	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	approached this patient to do an EKG this patient grabbed both my arms and was asked to let go. After a few minutes this patient began to grab both of my arms again and squeeze and let out a few screams. The EKG process	53	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER
08/11/2023 2:44	08/11/2023 2:47	unknown	Male	Nurse	ICU		No	08/11/2023	40 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient struck RN White in the right shoulder and scratched his right bicep just above the elbow.	35	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

08/10/2023 9:34	08/11/2023 10:06	32	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	07/06/2023	1600 Grove	74344	Physical assault	6th, 2023, at approximately 1600 hours PSO LaShonda Robitaille went to the ED at INTEGRIS Grove Hospital to speak with Nurse Stacia Homan about an incident that occurred in the ED staff at INTEGRIS Grove due to an	unknown	Male	Patient	Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed	
08/11/2023 18:57	08/11/2023 19:03	51	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	08/11/2023	1900 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient spit in the face of K. Warlick. Patient then fled Patient became irritated and aggressive and kicked nurse in the back	43	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Other (specify)	Staff assisted cleaning
08/15/2023 7:12	08/15/2023 7:15	26	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/06/2023	1430 Durant	74701	Physical assault	Patient became aggressive toward nursing staff. Attempted to apply wrist restraints, elbowed in the face. Patient was kicking and punching at nurses and officers. Kicked in the left leg.	17	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed	
08/15/2023 7:15	08/15/2023 7:17	49	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/06/2023	1700 Durant	74701	Physical assault	Patient became aggressive toward nursing staff. Attempted to apply wrist restraints, elbowed in the face. Patient was kicking and punching at nurses and officers. Kicked in the left leg.	17	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed	
08/15/2023 7:19	08/15/2023 7:21	41	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/06/2023	1715 Durant	74701	Physical assault	Patient became aggressive toward nursing staff. Attempted to apply wrist restraints, elbowed in the face. Patient was kicking and punching at nurses and officers. Kicked in the left leg.	17	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed	

08/16/2023 7:26	08/16/2023 7:29	unknown	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/15/2023	2135 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	reports walking near ER #5 started hearing screaming. Entering the room witness patient with handcuffs on bilateral wrist double fist punch Dr McTague in the chest while he was trying to suture patient.	35	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	Minor medical assistance on scene
08/16/2023 15:16	08/16/2023 15:32	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify) PCCU	No	08/15/2023	Oklahoma City	73120	Physical assault	Patient punched nurse in chest	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/17/2023 7:17	08/17/2023 7:38	50	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	07/07/2023	1830 Ada	74820	Physical assault	Nurse was trying to assist other medical professionals to apply restraints to protect patient from self harm patient bit nurse in the arm. Nurse washed and cleaned bit mark. Did not require further care.	57	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene No medical care needed
08/22/2023 22:24	08/22/2023 22:28	35	Male	Other (specify) security	Emergency Dept.	No	08/22/2023	615 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Kick to the legs	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

08/29/2023 5:46	08/29/2023 5:51 44	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	Rehabilitation Unit	No	08/24/2023	1000	McAlester	74501	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	came to floor to obtain ordered chest xray. Patient being uncooperative. Assisted Xray with patient. Tried to get patient to lay in bed for chest xray, picked up feet from sitting position to the bed to laying position and	67	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER
08/31/2023 5:36	08/31/2023 5:39	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.		Yes	08/31/2023	123	tulsa	74136	Physical assault	back hand, punch	47	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
08/31/2023 5:39	08/31/2023 5:41	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	patient companion	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	08/31/2023	123	Tulsa	74132	Physical assault	choke	47	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
09/03/2023 2:08	09/03/2023 2:16 26	Female	Other (specify)	Nurse tech	Emergency Dept.		No	09/02/2023	2200	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Tech Peyton Norris Patient was	26	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/04/2023 21:49	09/04/2023 21:55	unknown	Female	Nurse	ICU		No	08/02/2023	814	Norman	73071	Physical assault	spitting at staff	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/04/2023 21:55	09/04/2023 22:00 55	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.		No	08/04/2023	1725	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threatened to "get a gun and blow my fucking head off" to security officer	31	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
09/04/2023 22:00	09/04/2023 22:09 55	Male	Hospital security force		ICU		No	08/03/2023	1800	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient attempting to headbutt staff as they worked on him	33	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/04/2023 22:28	09/04/2023 22:31	64	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/11/2023	32 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Intoxicated patient threatening staff with harm and had clenched fists	81	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
09/04/2023 22:31	09/04/2023 22:33	35	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/11/2023	32 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Intoxicated patient threatening staff with harm and had clenched fists	81	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
09/04/2023 22:33	09/04/2023 22:34	27	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/11/2023	32 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Intoxicated patient threatening staff with harm and had clenched fists	81	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
09/04/2023 22:34	09/04/2023 22:36	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/11/2023	32 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Intoxicated patient threatening staff with harm and had clenched fists	81	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
09/04/2023 22:36	09/04/2023 22:37	37	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/11/2023	32 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Intoxicated patient threatening staff with harm and had clenched fists	81	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
09/04/2023 22:37	09/04/2023 22:39	28	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/11/2023	32 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Intoxicated patient threatening staff with harm and had clenched fists	81	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
09/04/2023 22:39	09/04/2023 22:42	35	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/11/2023	32 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Intoxicated patient threatening staff with harm and had clenched fists	81	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

09/04/2023 22:42	09/05/2023 1:07 28	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	08/12/2023	717 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was hitting and kicking at staff. Patient was hitting and kicking at staff.	62	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/05/2023 1:07	09/05/2023 1:10 21	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	08/12/2023	717 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was hitting and kicking at staff. Patient was hitting and kicking at staff.	62	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/05/2023 1:10	09/05/2023 1:12 37	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	08/12/2023	717 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was hitting and kicking at staff. Patient was hitting and kicking at staff.	62	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/05/2023 1:12	09/05/2023 1:15 46	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	08/12/2023	717 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was hitting and kicking at staff. Patient was hitting and kicking at staff.	62	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/05/2023 1:15	09/05/2023 1:18 66	Male	Nurse	ICU		No	08/14/2023	553 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was kicking while being restrained by staff and struck staff in the head. Patient kicked, scratched and hit staff as they attempted to tie restraint.	19	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
09/05/2023 1:18	09/05/2023 1:22 43	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	4 North	Yes	08/13/2023	645 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient kicked, scratched and hit staff as they attempted to tie restraint. Patient kicked, scratched and hit staff as they attempted to tie restraint.	77	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
09/05/2023 1:22	09/05/2023 1:28 21	Female	Other (specify) Tech	Other (specify)	4 North	Yes	08/13/2023	645 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient kicked, scratched and hit staff as they attempted to tie restraint. Patient kicked, scratched and hit staff as they attempted to tie restraint.	77	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
09/05/2023 1:28	09/05/2023 1:30 unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	4 North	Yes	08/13/2023	645 Norman	73071	Physical assault	While restraining a patient the nurse reported being bit on the hand.	77	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
09/05/2023 1:30	09/05/2023 1:36 66	Male	Nurse	ICU		No	08/06/2023	400 Norman	73071	Physical assault		unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

09/05/2023 1:36	09/05/2023 1:38	unknown	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	08/06/2023	430	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient reportedly spitting at staff while they attempted to tie restraints patient bit therapist on the hand and shoulder while being treated. Patient threatened to assault security officer and his family	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
09/05/2023 1:38	09/05/2023 1:42	unknown	Female	Physical therapist	Other (specify)	4 North	No	08/10/2023	1200	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Confused patient attempted to hit staff	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
09/05/2023 1:42	09/06/2023 4:37	24	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		No	08/08/2023	850	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Confused patient attempted to hit staff	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
09/06/2023 4:37	09/06/2023 4:38	45	Female	Other (specify)	Sitter	Other (specify)	3 North West	No	08/11/2023	1205	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was combative and kicked at staff striking one healer in the head	50	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/06/2023 4:38	09/06/2023 4:40	65	Male	Nurse	ICU		No	08/13/2023	1700	Norman	73071	Physical assault	confused patient attempted to hit staff while they changed bedding	18	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
09/06/2023 4:40	09/06/2023 4:41	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	4 North	No	08/16/2023	1527	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient spitting at staff	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
09/06/2023 4:41	09/06/2023 4:43	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	4 North	No	08/18/2023	1431	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient threatening to swing at staff if they get close to him	76	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
09/06/2023 4:43	09/06/2023 4:45	27	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	4 North	No	08/18/2023	1028	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Male Patient making sexual remarks toward female staff	76	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
09/06/2023 4:45	09/06/2023 4:47	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		No	08/19/2023	1247	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault		38	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

09/06/2023 4:47	09/06/2023 4:49 32	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	3 North West	No	08/25/2023	1146 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient throwing items in the room and being verbally aggressive	70	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
09/06/2023 4:49	09/06/2023 4:52 32	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		No	08/27/2023	250 Norman	73071	Physical assault	EOD patient attempting to elope was pushing security trying to get past them to leave	22	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
09/06/2023 9:08	09/06/2023 9:15 52	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		Yes	09/04/2023	1830 MUSKOGEE	74401	Physical assault	patient was angry that attending physician would not prescribe pain meds for a stated condition which was not observable by the doctor. She became combative and struggled with security staff who restrained her after she began to	29	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
09/08/2023 12:05	09/08/2023 12:52	Unknown	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	PCCU	No	09/08/2023	500 Oklahoma City	73120	Physical assault	NA was assigned to be a sitter. Tried to keep patient from getting out of the bed. Patient started kicking and punching. NA was hit in the center of the chest.		Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/11/2023 7:38	09/11/2023 8:07	Unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	PCCU	No	09/11/2023	Oklahoma City	73120	Physical assault	TM was a sitter for a patient. The patient fell and TM was trying to assist her off of the floor. Patient hit TM a few times in leg with walker.	Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/11/2023 10:11	09/14/2023 7:09	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	tech	Outside of facility	No	07/19/2023	1844 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	Kathryn Zellers on the Child Unit that she was assaulted by patient Heaven Gonzalez. Kathryn states that the	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/14/2023 7:10	09/14/2023 10:31	26	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	08/05/2023	Oklahoma City	2012 a	73109	Physical assault	8/5/2023 approximately 20:12 Hours, PSO. Damon Hargrove overheard that the JUV PT-Thalia Rojo in Room 18 had assaulted two OCPD officers and RN-Rebecca Kane by scratching them while they were trying to place the PT in	UNKNOWN	Female	Patient	No	Yes	No medical care needed
09/14/2023 10:31	09/15/2023 7:41	56	Male	Nurse	Outside of facility	No	07/16/2023	Oklahoma City	100 a	73112	Physical assault	07/16/23 at 0100 PSO Dusten Slover was in the Integris Baptist Medical Center ER when RN Stephanie L Mars Came out of room 20 and said she needed public safety, Mr. Campbell Joseph R Jr was being combative and	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/15/2023 7:41	09/15/2023 8:43 49	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	07/22/20 23	Oklahom 1422 a City	73109	Physical assault	22, 2023, at approxim ately 1422 hours, Sgt. Michael Fields received a call from dispatch about a patient becoming combativ e on the 4th floor inside room number 406. The patient known as Krystal Gilchrist had made approxim ately 0545 hours on 8/18/202 3 was advised by ER staff that the Juvenile EOD/SI patient (Marley Hough, B/F, 5/16/200 8) in ER-4 had what appeared to staff to be a small piece of plastic in her mouth and would not	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/15/2023 8:44	09/15/2023 9:52 24	Female	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	No	08/18/20 23	550 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	and would not	15	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/15/2023 9:52	09/15/2023 10:32	51	Female	Other (specify)	patient care tech	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	07/18/2023	1830 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	18th, 2023, approximately 1830 hours, Public Safety Officer Breanna DeSteiguer as informed by dispatch that a staff member on the 5th floor at Integris Health Edmond was assaulted by the patient in room .	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/15/2023 10:35	09/15/2023 11:03	23	Male	Other (specify)	Nurse Resident	Emergency Dept.	No	07/23/2023	130 a City	73109	Physical assault	was ordered NPO, visitor provided water jug after being told to refrain, Jared put hand on water jug to prevent pt from drinking it, pt then proceeded to bite down on left hand then instructed patient to remove teeth from	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/15/2023 11:05	09/15/2023 11:44 28	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	07/30/2023	1630 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	30th, 2023, approximately 1630 hours, Corporal Breanna DeSteiguer was currently in the ICU on the 3rd floor of Integris Health Edmond conducting a floor check. staff member, Jessica Buehrer, was assaulted by the patient in	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
------------------	---------------------	--------	--------------	--------------------	----	------------	-------------	-------	------------------	--	---------	--------	---------	----	----	------------------------

09/17/2023 3:37	09/17/2023 3:44 30	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	09/15/2023	2230 TULSA	74135	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	WHEN THE MOTHER A STABBING VICTIM LEARNED THAT SHE WOULD NOT BE ALLOWED BACK TO THE TRUAMA ROOM, SHE SWUNG AT A NURSE. SHE FAILED TO MAKE CONTACT, BUT REPORTS WERE MADE.	41	Female	Family member of patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
-----------------	--------------------	--------	-------	-----------------	----	------------	------------	-------	----------------------------------	---	----	--------	--------------------------	-----	----	------------------------

09/15/2023 11:46	09/18/2023 7:53	unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	08/02/20 23	1030 Yukon	73099	Physical assault	2023, at approxim ately 2230 hours, Cpl. Monte Roddy was informed by the House Superviso r, Ms. Lindsey Moore that an assault had occurred earlier inside room#21 7. Upon our arrival to room#21 7, the bedside with torrie, ERT obtaining ekg and this nurse attemptin g iv access, pt was asked to verify name and DOB by torrie, ERT, pt was mumbling and we were unable to hear his name and DOB, when asked to repeat, pt	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/18/2023 8:22	09/18/2023 8:28	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	09/17/20 23	McAleste 1420 r	74501	Verbal Assault	asked to repeat, pt	54	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER

09/18/2023 7:55	09/18/2023 9:44 18	Male	Other (specify)	patient care tech	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	07/20/2023	Oklahom 525 a City	73109	Physical assault	7/20/2023 at approx. 0525 hours, Sgt Dennis Hansen, was called by Command to go to the 4th floor for a patient kicking a tech sitter. Upon my arrival, advised the patient in room 403 (Karen Stevens DOB 5/5/1957) had NURSE WAS PUNCHED IN THE RIBS ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF HIS BODY PATIENT SPIT ON TWO PHYSICAL THERAPIS TS PATIENT SPIT ON TWO PHYSICAL THERAPIS TS	UNKNOWN	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
09/18/2023 14:46	09/18/2023 14:49 37	Male	Nurse		Other (specify) GENERAL NEURO	No	09/18/2023	1000 TULSA	74136	Physical assault	PATIENT SPIT ON TWO PHYSICAL THERAPIS TS	73	Male	Patient	No	No	Other (specify) NURSE GOING TO EMPLOYEE HEALTH FOR TREATMENT.
09/19/2023 9:37	09/19/2023 9:43 32	Male	Physical therapist		Other (specify) PSYCHIATRIC FLOOR	Yes	09/19/2023	945 TULSA	74136	Physical assault	PATIENT SPIT ON TWO PHYSICAL THERAPIS TS	51	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
09/19/2023 9:43	09/19/2023 9:44 33	Female	Physical therapist		Other (specify) PSYCHIATRIC FLOOR	Yes	09/19/2023	945 TULSA	74136	Physical assault	PATIENT SPIT ON TWO PHYSICAL THERAPIS TS	51	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
09/21/2023 4:22	09/21/2023 4:27 N	Male	Nurse		Med/Surgical Dept.	No	09/21/2023	500 TULSA	74136	Physical assault	PATIENT SLAPPED NURSE ACROSS THE FACE, KNOCKING OFF HIS GLASSES	70	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

09/24/2023 0:39	09/24/2023 0:47	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	Intake/screening area	No	09/23/2024	2350 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	jumped the counter in the intake/screening area multiple times. Patient made several attempts to grab Heather. Patient was restrained by security and medical staff, then transported to the main Saint open hand, grabbed lanyard and attempted to hit Close fist punch to the face x 2	mid to late 50s	Male	Patient	Unknown	No	No medical care needed
09/26/2023 2:32	09/26/2023 2:36	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.		No	09/25/2023	2155 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault		75	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed No medical care needed
09/28/2023 1:20	09/28/2023 1:23	23	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	psych hold unit	No	09/27/2023	2130 Tulsa	74132	Physical assault			Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
10/04/2023 1:00	10/04/2023 1:03	25	Male	Paramedic	Emergency Dept.		No	09/01/2023	4103 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Restraints were being placed on the patient by staff and the patient grabbed onto the staffs arm digging in their nails	41	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
10/04/2023 1:03	10/04/2023 1:04	61	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		No	09/02/2023	1115 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Threatened to "fuck up" the officer if he did not move	33	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/04/2023 1:04	10/04/2023 1:06	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		No	09/02/2023	2244 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient throwing things about the room.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

10/04/2023 1:06	10/04/2023 1:09	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Registration	Emergency Dept.	No	09/03/2023	236	Moore	73069	Verbal Assault	visitor of a patient stated "you all have it coming" staff took this as a threat of harm	unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/04/2023 1:09	10/04/2023 1:10	unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify) PCCU	No	09/09/2023	1601	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	dementia patient threatened to "knock out" and "kill" staff	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/04/2023 1:10	10/04/2023 1:13	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify) PCCU	No	09/05/2023	1015	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient bit staff as they moved them from chair to bed. staff indicated that the patient was unaware of what they were doing	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
10/04/2023 1:13	10/04/2023 1:14	unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	09/05/2023	1309	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient lunged at nurse in doorway knocking her out of the way to escape from the police	40	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
10/04/2023 1:15	10/04/2023 1:17	25	Male	Hospital security force		Other (specify) 3 North West	Yes	09/13/2023	1950	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Confused patient attempting to leave. Kicked at staff and scratched security officer	78	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
10/04/2023 1:17	10/04/2023 1:19	31	Female	Nurse		Other (specify) 3 North West	Yes	09/13/2023	1950	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Confused patient attempting to leave. Kicked at staff and scratched security officer	78	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

10/04/2023 1:19	10/04/2023 1:21	45	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	09/13/2023	1950	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Confused patient attempting to leave. Kicked at staff and scratched security officer	78	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
10/04/2023 1:21	10/04/2023 1:23	34	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	PCCU	No	09/09/2023	1221	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient scratched staffs hand.	58	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/04/2023 1:23	10/04/2023 1:24	26	Male	Other (specify)	Tech	Emergency Dept.	No	09/15/2023	610	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient spitting at staff	16	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
10/04/2023 1:24	10/04/2023 1:28	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	4 North	No	09/16/2023	1807	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient throwing small items around the room and staff was hit with an ink pen	78	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
10/04/2023 1:28	10/04/2023 1:30	unknown	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.		No	09/16/2023	1604	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Visitor of patient walked at the doctor aggressively. Patient was kicking while restraints were placed	unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
10/04/2023 1:30	10/04/2023 1:33	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	PCU	No	09/20/2023	1934	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Visitors threatened to shoot security officer	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
10/04/2023 1:33	10/04/2023 1:35	37	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		No	09/22/2023	1550	Moore	73069	Verbal Assault	Visitor in the lot threatened to "smash security face"	unknown	Male	Family member of patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
10/04/2023 1:35	10/04/2023 1:37	32	Male	Hospital security force	Outside of facility		No	09/25/2023	425	Moore	73069	Verbal Assault		unknown	Male	Family member of patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
10/13/2023 4:53	10/13/2023 5:01	unknown	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)		Yes	10/13/2023	320	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient grabbed nurse and pulled onto bed and punch her several times	32	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	Medical care in ER	

10/13/2023 5:02	10/13/2023 5:04	unknown	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	10/13/2023	320 tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient struck nurse in the face, shoulders, and abdominal area	32	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	Minor medical assistance on scene	
10/15/2023 12:07	10/15/2023 12:10	29	Female	Nurse	ICU	Yes	10/15/2023	932 TULSA	74136	Physical assault	PATIENT SPIT ON NURSE AS WELL AS HEADBUTTED HER IN THE STOMACH	32	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
10/15/2023 12:11	10/15/2023 12:12	63	Female	Nurse	ICU	Yes	10/15/2023	930 TULSA	74136	Physical assault	PATIENT SPIT ON NURSE Kathryn Lower (81873) had entered the room to redirect Lee back to bed. Lee became agitated and punched Oaks. She then attempted to kick and bite Lower.	32	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
10/17/2023 9:00	10/17/2023 9:04	30	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Inpatient Unit	No	10/13/2023	620 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	EE was punched in chest, kicked in left knee and right hand/wrist twisted while trying to get confused patient back in bed.	90	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
10/23/2023 12:19	10/23/2023 12:21	35	Male	Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Unknown	10/19/2023	830 Durant	74701	Physical assault	EE was punched in chest, kicked in left knee and right hand/wrist twisted while trying to get confused patient back in bed.	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

10/24/2023 12:09	10/24/2023 13:34	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/24/2023	335 Henryetta 74437	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	20	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
										<p>female came in by EMS intoxicated and had punched hand thru window at home and large laceration bleeding, tourniquet in place by EMS. Upon arrival to ED pt was taken into trauma bay 1 and she was being transferred from gurney to bed</p>					
										<p>patient who had attempted to punch the doctor. The Doctor and Tech restrained him until security and MCPD showed up. Doctor pressed charges and a warrant will be issued as soon as D.A.s office is open.</p>					
11/01/2023 5:53	11/01/2023 5:56	Unknown	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/31/2023	McAlester 74501	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	43	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

11/01/2023 14:00	11/01/2023 14:04 30	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Adolescent Psych Unit	Yes	10/30/2023	2015 Lawton	73505	Physical assault	14 y/o became aggressive-hit employee with closed fist in the face, twisted her neck hard and pulled a large amount of hair out. Employee's eyeglasses were also broken.	14	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
------------------	---------------------	--------	-----------------	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	-----	------------	-------------	-------	------------------	--	----	--------	---------	----	----	-----------------------------------

11/01/2023 14:04	11/01/2023 14:08 40	Male	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Adolescent Psych Unit	Yes	10/31/2023	2015 Lawton	73505	Physical assault	patient became agitated and aggressive. During an attempt to remove patient from public area of unit to a quiet room, the patient hit and kicked the employee in the face, stomach and testicles.	14	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
------------------	---------------------	------	-----------------	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	-----	------------	-------------	-------	------------------	---	----	--------	---------	----	----	-----------------------------------

11/02/2023 9:22	11/02/2023 9:29 29	Female	Nurse		Outside of facility	No	10/29/2023	925 Duncan	73533	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Homecare visit after being called due to issues with his wound vac. RN walking up the stairs of the porch could hear yelling within the home. RN knocked on the door and the pt spouse opened the door. The pt Juvenile EOD Said she would "Fuck him up" to the charge nurse	60	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/02/2023 21:51	11/02/2023 21:54 34	Male	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	10/03/2023	1430 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault		16	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/02/2023 21:57	11/02/2023 22:00 26	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify) MSO	No	09/30/2023	1730 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Confused elderly patient struck staff in chin while staff was leaned over them in the bed EOD patient pinched nurse on the arm as they were restraining to the bed	90	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/02/2023 22:00	11/02/2023 22:12 36	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	09/28/2023	1535 Norman	73071	Physical assault		20	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

11/02/2023 22:19	11/02/2023 22:22 60	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	10/09/2023	245	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Intoxicated person in lobby of the public space. Nurse came out to try and assist and the person lunged at the nurse hitting her in the face and knocking her backward 40	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene	
11/02/2023 22:22	11/02/2023 22:25 55	Male	Other (specify)	House Supervisor	ICU	No	10/12/2023	404	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	EOD patient threatening to "find the house supervisor when he gets out" said "I am coming for you"	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/02/2023 22:25	11/02/2023 22:27 55	Male	Hospital security force		Outside of facility	No	10/16/2023	1740	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Intoxicated person threatened to "kill" the security officer 48	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
11/02/2023 22:27	11/02/2023 22:29 48	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	No	10/17/2023	1058	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient attempted to strike staff but was taken to the ground by PD and Security	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
11/02/2023 22:29	11/02/2023 22:33 unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	PCCU	No	10/19/2023	1000	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient threw a cup of coffee at the tech 58	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

11/03/2023 14:23	11/03/2023 14:24	38	Female	Nurse	ICU	Yes	04/07/2023	2100 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault	Stephanie Tsonetok	40	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Other (specify)	Long Term Workers Comp	
										the hours of 2010 and 2100 on 3/26/23, RN Jennifer Atwell, was attacked by a violent patient who was in the custody of the Grady County Jail - this attack was witnessed by House Supervisor								
11/03/2023 14:25	11/03/2023 14:36	42	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/15/2023	2340 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	patient had been screaming in the ED, and another nurse took the patient's food because she was screaming she was hungry. We tried to talk to the patient, and the patient started screaming obscenities at the nurse. I entered	47	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes		Minor medical assistance on scene	

11/03/2023 14:37	11/03/2023 14:44 30	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/29/2023	130 Chickasha 73018	Verbal Assault	32	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
								<p>Saturday, April 27, 2023, I received a phone call at 01:30. The caller stated that he needed results from an HIV test he had taken three days prior. He said the doctor told him it would be ready in three days, but he never got a</p> <p>Matthew Creel, DOB 10/21/1992; was terminated from the FOM practice on 04/20/2023. Per documented reports, patient has been verbally abusive towards staff on multiple occasions. On 04/20/23, he came to the clinic for</p>						
11/03/2023 14:44	11/03/2023 14:50 40	Female	Nurse	Other (specify) Clinic	No	05/02/2023	1200 Chickasha 73018	Verbal Assault	31	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

11/03/2023 14:50	11/03/2023 14:59 42	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/01/2023	1900 Chickasha 73018	my A Male DOB: 11/01/1988 MedRec# GM00121530	05/01/23 18:50 (created 05/01/23 22:08) - Nurse Note by Donna Eckiwaud ah, RN	34	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Other (specify)	Property Damage
11/03/2023 14:59	11/03/2023 15:05 28	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	05/12/2023	1800 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault, Verbal Assault Acct Num: GA0001431235 DOB: 11/01/1988 director was notified of this incident when it occurred. Patient Heather Smith was noted to have made sexually inappropriate comments to Roya Rowe, PCA on behalf of Heather's brother. Sexual Assault, Verbal Assault The tech's breasts were	27	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		

11/03/2023 15:05	11/03/2023 15:14 40	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/17/2023	2109 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	<p>Dillon, Director of Air Evac Duncan, contacted the Director of the ED concerning Dr. Melton's behavior toward the Air Evac staff when they had to make an emergent landing due to a combative pt in air. The flight nurse and paramedic with Red Rock on Ipad to speak with patient, patient refused to wake up, patient refuses to open his eyes or wake up to speak with Red Rock staff. After several attempts to get patient to wake up, Red Rock staff hung up. I gave</p>	32	Male	Other (specify)	Patient and Physician	No	No	Medical care in ER
11/03/2023 15:14	11/03/2023 15:18 36	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/24/2023	240 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	<p>wake up, Red Rock staff hung up. I gave</p>	32	Male	Patient		Yes	No	No medical care needed

11/03/2023 15:18	11/03/2023 15:24 32	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/29/2023	1530 Chickasha	73018	Verbal Assault	Shannon Massey came into the ED for foot pain. While in room 9 she and her adult son began having a verbal altercation. The patients son wanted the car keys so that he could get his psych medications. Shannon asked that her son had a 13 year male patient in the lobby fighting with his dad and brother. The patient was supposed to be coming in for a routine vaccine, the dad reports the patient had not slept last night therefore he did not want to wake	54	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
11/03/2023 15:24	11/03/2023 15:28 30	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify) Tuttle family Clinic	Yes	08/02/2023	1500 Tuttle	73089	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	therefore he did not want to wake	13	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

11/03/2023 15:29	11/03/2023 15:35 30	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	Five Oaks Medical Clinic	Yes	10/17/2023	930 Chickasha 73018	Verbal Assault	Felisia Bailey, reported that she has been harassed by an outside individual. She took her lunch and went to file a police report. Than went to try and get a VPO against this individual.	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
11/03/2023 15:35	11/03/2023 15:39 42	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		Yes	10/22/2023	5 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	She was told that she had to have the police brought to the ed via cpd. Pt was intoxicated and showing aggressive behavior. pt was screaming profanities at staff along with CPD. Donna E. RN attempted to place an iv and the pt sit up stated "f*ck you b*tch" and spit on Donna	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
11/04/2023 4:10	11/04/2023 4:59	unknown	Female Nurse	Emergency Dept.		No	11/03/2023	2000 Tulsa 74136	Physical assault	Mother of patient spit on her daughter's nurse	unknown	Family member of patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

11/07/2023 14:29	11/07/2023 14:37 33	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	11/07/2023	730	Anadarko	73005	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	attempted to hit, kick, bite, scratch, and pinch. Patient did successfully spit on me. Spit hitting me on the face, neck, and scrub top. Patient stated that "I am going to fucking kill you" "im going to cut your throat you bitch"	50	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed		
11/09/2023 5:16	11/09/2023 5:20	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Emergency Dept.	No	11/05/2023	2202	Tulsa	74133	Physical assault	Patient grabbed wrist and punched the nurse tech in the chest	100	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
11/14/2023 12:32	11/14/2023 12:36 30	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Child Psych Unit	Yes	11/08/2023	2015	Lawton	73505	Physical assault	employee was it in the face and hair forcibly pulled out in a large amount requiring medical attention	10	Female	Patient	No	No	Other (specify) Medical Eval as outpatient	
11/14/2023 12:36	11/14/2023 12:38 40	Male	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Medical Eval as outpatient	Yes	11/08/2023	2015	Lawton	73505	Physical assault	Employee was kicked hard in testicles requiring a week off of work.	10	Female	Patient	No	No	Other (specify) No medical care needed Medical eval at Urgent Care
11/21/2023 3:40	11/21/2023 3:42	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	11/20/2023	2345	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Punched in chest	91	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

11/29/2023 9:11	11/29/2023 9:28	Unknown	Female	Radiologic technologist	Radiology / Imaging Dept.	No	11/15/2023	MWC 8000 Clinic	73135	Physical assault	Patient agitated before and during exam. TM tried to lift up his shirt to scan his aorta. Patient struck TM with his left arm in side and said TM pinched him while trying to lift up his shirt.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
11/29/2023 9:32	11/29/2023 9:47	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	CCU	Yes	11/14/2023	Oklahom 1100 a City	73120	Physical assault	patient from chair to bed. Patient became agitated in attempt to deescalat e situation patient grew agitated using vulgar language with tech and RN. Patient threw two punches that connecte d with	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

11/29/2023 9:47	11/29/2023 10:06	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	CCU	Yes	11/14/2023	Oklahoma City	1100 a City	73120	Physical assault	placing the patient back into the bed he grew agitated he punched the nurse then grabbed at my face and told me he would slug me in the face. He tried to kick me and then told me he would shoot us all while repeatedly calling Heart Cath patient was moved back to his bed. H stated he was have chest pain and demanded a f-ing nitro. Dr was notified and i left room to get warm blankets. When entering his room patient was verbally abusive and non	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
11/29/2023 10:06	11/29/2023 11:14	Unknown	Male	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.		Yes	11/14/2023	Oklahoma City	1500 a City	73120	Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

12/05/2023 10:36	12/05/2023 10:40 19	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	12/05/2023	900 Duncan	73533	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	in the room and was attempting to prevent the patient from destroying the call light in the sink. The patient had already dumped water on the floor and was up barefoot. CNA asked her to stop and tried taking the	59	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
12/07/2023 1:11	12/07/2023 1:16	unknown	Male	Other (specify) Tech	Emergency Dept.	No	10/24/2023	2120 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient bit finger of staff while they were attempting to restrain	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
12/07/2023 1:16	12/07/2023 1:19 34	Male	Nurse	Other (specify) 4 North	No	11/02/2023	408 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	patient upset and verbal reported to have pushed a table in the direction of the nurse	72	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
12/07/2023 1:19	12/07/2023 1:21 41	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	11/02/2023	55 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Nurse was giving meds and patient kicked at them striking them in the abdomen	48	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
12/07/2023 1:22	12/07/2023 1:23 41	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/27/2023	55 Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient verbally aggressive with staff threatening to hit them	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

12/07/2023 1:23	12/07/2023 1:25	32	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/27/2023	55	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient verbally aggressive with staff threatening to hit them	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
12/07/2023 1:25	12/07/2023 1:27	51	Male	Doctor	Labor/Delivery Dept.	No	10/30/2023	244	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient attempting to hit and kick staff	29	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
12/07/2023 1:27	12/07/2023 1:28	28	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/04/2023	1430	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient began to verbally threaten security officers when advised that he could not leave due to LMHP in place	22	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed		
12/07/2023 1:28	12/07/2023 1:29	37	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/04/2023	1430	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient began to verbally threaten security officers when advised that he could not leave due to LMHP in place	22	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed		
12/07/2023 1:29	12/07/2023 1:31	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	11/09/2023	503	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was attempting to spit and bite at staff	17	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed		
12/07/2023 1:31	12/07/2023 1:33	36	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/14/2023	1930	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient making verbal threats to kill people / staff	55	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
12/07/2023 1:33	12/07/2023 1:35	28	Male	Other (specify)	Registration	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/14/2023	1930	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient making verbal threats to kill people / staff	55	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
12/07/2023 1:35	12/07/2023 1:37	35	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	PCU	Yes	11/17/2023	2308	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient throwing water at staff	55	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
12/07/2023 1:37	12/07/2023 1:39	35	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	PCU	Yes	11/17/2023	2308	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient throwing water at staff	55	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

12/07/2023 1:39	12/07/2023 1:41 28	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	11/22/2023	800 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient kicking and hitting security officer patient threatening to Kick Your Ass	17	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
12/07/2023 1:41	12/07/2023 1:42 37	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	11/25/2023	220 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	to security Patient hit and kicked employee	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
12/07/2023 13:20	12/07/2023 13:27 40	Male	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Adolescent Unit	Yes	12/06/2023	2117 Lawton	73505	Physical assault	.	17	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
12/07/2023 13:27	12/07/2023 13:31 32	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Adolescent Unit	Yes	12/06/2023	2117 Lawton	73505	Physical assault	..	17	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
12/08/2023 8:41	12/08/2023 8:46 21	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	11/30/2023	1010 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient became agitated and struck nurse providing care with a closed fist.	68	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
12/11/2023 3:29	12/11/2023 3:31	UNKNOWN	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	12/10/2023	2137 TULSA	74136	Physical assault	OPEN HAND STRIKE TO THE FACE	43	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
12/13/2023 6:37	12/13/2023 6:51	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	12/13/2023	209 r McAlester	74501	Physical assault	Patient grabbed a hand full of Nurse Connie Taylors hair and was able so rip some of it out leaving a bald spot and lump.	41	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER	

12/14/2023 4:20	12/14/2023 4:25 57	Male	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	Laureate psychiatric unit	Yes	12/13/2023	1856 Tulsa	74103	Physical assault	Psychiatric patient threw objects at two nurse techs faces with in close proximity, breaking ones glasses and leaving a red mark on ones face. 44	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed		
12/14/2023 14:21	12/14/2023 14:31	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	CCU - Cardiac Care Unit	Yes	12/14/2023	Oklahoma City	73120	Verbal Assault	husband was aggressive yelling, cursing and threatening staff with bodily harm. He yelled at nurse to get the out of here. At which point security and male nurse rushed into room. The patient's husband was	unknown	Male	Family member of patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
12/15/2023 9:36	12/15/2023 9:56 44	Female	Other (specify)	Speech Pathologist	Outside of facility	Yes	11/17/2023	840 Altus	73521	Physical assault	Brenda Greenlee was fighting with a man in the parking lot. In the course of the fight, two staff members who arrived to break up the fight were also assaulted. 35	Female	Other (specify)	unknown why she was at the hospital	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	

12/15/2023 9:56	12/15/2023 9:59 33	Female	Nurse	Outside of facility	Yes	11/17/2023	840 Altus	73521	Physical assault	Brenda Greenlee was in a fight with some male in the parking lot. Two staff members arrived to help break up the fight and wound up being assaulted themselves by Brenda Greenlee.	35	Female	Other (specify)	We are unsure why she was even at the hospital	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
12/23/2023 17:33	12/23/2023 17:40 ~51	Male	Hospital security force	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	12/23/2023	1235 Tulsa	74033	Physical assault	Suspect spat at officers face, striking his uniform shirt.	24	Female	Patient		No	No	Other (specify) Officer washed hands and face to remove sputum.
12/28/2023 12:26	12/28/2023 12:33 61	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	12/27/2023	MUSKOG 1906 EE	74401	Physical assault	He was restrained without	51	Male	Patient		Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

01/02/2024 7:23	01/02/2024 7:26	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	Yes	12/31/2023	1745 Duncan	73533	Physical assault, Verbal	Safety sitter with patient and yelled "she has a knife" RN was coming out of ER room 5 when I heard him yell and entered ER room 18. As RN entered room I observed patient holding knife, blade open grasped	44	Female	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed	
01/04/2024 1:07	01/04/2024 1:10	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Emergency Dept.	No	11/22/2023	730 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Pharmacy Tech came into the room while security was restraining a patient and the patient kicked at her and struck her in the groin	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/04/2024 1:10	01/04/2024 1:13	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	3 Northeast	No	11/27/2023	1530 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient attempting to bite and scratch staff while they assisted the patient to the bathroom	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/04/2024 1:13	01/04/2024 1:16	28	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	3 Northwest	No	11/30/2023	826 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threatening security with violence if touched	25	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/04/2024 1:16	01/04/2024 1:18	49	Male	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	11/30/2023	628	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient reported to be "swinging" at staff and pushing staff	55	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/04/2024 1:18	01/04/2024 1:19	40	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	11/30/2023	628	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient reported to be "swinging" at staff and pushing staff	55	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/04/2024 1:19	01/04/2024 1:21	32	Female	Doctor		Emergency Dept.	No	12/01/2023	2225	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient spit at doctor	30	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
01/04/2024 1:21	01/04/2024 1:24	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	PCCU	No	12/02/2023	1640	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	staff member reportedly verbally threatened another staff member	unknown	Female	Medical professional	No	No	No medical care needed
01/04/2024 1:24	01/04/2024 1:26	unknown	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	No	12/06/2023	1834	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient flailing arms and attempting to bite staff	35	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/04/2024 1:26	01/04/2024 1:28	37	Male	Hospital security force		Lobby/Common Area/Hallway	No	12/10/2023	2330	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Unhoused person threatening security when they asked him to leave the family center waiting area	46	Male	Bystander	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
01/04/2024 1:28	01/04/2024 1:29	28	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	Yes	12/16/2023	752	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Underage patient threatening to "kill" staff for not getting what she wanted.	15	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/04/2024 1:29	01/04/2024 1:31	unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	Yes	12/16/2023	752	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Underage patient threatening to "kill" staff for not getting what she wanted.	15	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

01/04/2024 1:31	01/04/2024 1:32	unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	Yes	12/16/2023	752	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Underage patient threatening to "kill" staff for not getting what she wanted.	15	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/04/2024 1:32	01/04/2024 1:34	62	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	No	12/16/2023	2220	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Underage patient acting out bit security during restraint patient wanting to leave ama and threatened to throw things at staff if he did not get his way.	15	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
01/04/2024 1:34	01/04/2024 1:36	unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	No	12/18/2023	749	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	BMS patient hitting security officers BMS patient hitting security officers bms patient kicking during restraint placement	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/04/2024 1:36	01/04/2024 1:38	unknown	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	Yes	12/22/2023	1814	Norman	73071	Physical assault	BMS patient hitting security officers BMS patient hitting security officers bms patient kicking during restraint placement	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/04/2024 1:38	01/04/2024 1:39	unknown	Female	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	Yes	12/22/2023	1814	Norman	73071	Physical assault	BMS patient hitting security officers bms patient kicking during restraint placement	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/04/2024 1:39	01/04/2024 1:40	22	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Emergency Dept.	No	12/20/2023	159	Norman	73071	Physical assault	91 YO Altered patient was attempting to hit staff	42	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/04/2024 1:40	01/04/2024 1:42	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	Yes	12/21/2023	1310	Norman	73071	Physical assault	91 YO Altered patient was attempting to hit staff	91	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/04/2024 1:42	01/04/2024 1:43	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	Yes	12/21/2023	1310	Norman	73071	Physical assault	91 YO Altered patient was attempting to hit staff	91	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/04/2024 1:43	01/04/2024 1:45	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	Yes	12/21/2023	1310	Norman	73071	Physical assault	91 YO Altered patient was attempting to hit staff	91	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/04/2024 1:45	01/04/2024 1:47 28	Female	Other (specify)	Sitter	Other (specify)	3	Northeast	No	12/27/2023	1737	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Reported that the sitter reached over the patient and startled him and he hit her	91	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/04/2024 1:47	01/04/2024 1:48	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	3	Northeast	No	12/29/2023	1721	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Altered patient kicking and hitting at staff	86	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/04/2024 1:48	01/04/2024 1:50	unknown	Male	Tech	Other (specify)	4	Norh	No	12/30/2023	159	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Altered patient had reportedly hit tech in the stomach	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/04/2024 1:50	01/04/2024 1:52	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	3	Northeast	Yes	12/31/2023	1515	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Altered patient kicking and hitting at staff	86	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/04/2024 1:52	01/04/2024 1:53	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	3	Northeast	Yes	12/31/2023	1515	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Altered patient kicking and hitting at staff	86	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/04/2024 1:53	01/04/2024 1:54	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	3	Northwest	Yes	01/01/2024	357	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient scratching at staff as they attempted to place clinical restraints	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/04/2024 1:54	01/04/2024 1:56	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	3	Northwest	Yes	01/01/2024	357	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient scratching at staff as they attempted to place clinical restraints	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/05/2024 16:44	01/05/2024 16:50 36	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Emergency Dept.			No	01/05/2024	1709	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Suspect struck the nurse in the face with his fist, causing redness and pain.	38	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/08/2024 9:04	01/08/2024 9:19		Other (specify)	Other (specify)	Other (specify)	x	Unknown			x											
01/10/2024 12:35	01/10/2024 12:42	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	patient registration associate	Other (specify)	Registration	No	01/13/2023	1200	h	Tahlequa	74464	Verbal Assault	Loud voice, condescending, rude to associate	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/10/2024 12:43	01/10/2024 12:48	50	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	CCU 2	Unknown	03/09/2023	Tahlequa	1209 h	74464	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	46	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
													Patient verbally and physically assaulted nurse. Nurse was struck by being punched in the chest 3 times and was shoved backward away from patient when attempting to assist to prevent patient fall.					
													the post-operative phase in ENDO, patient used inappropriate language towards staff. RN was attempting to discharge patient when the patient told the nurse to "smile more" RN continued with care					
01/10/2024 12:49	01/10/2024 12:55	38	Female	Nurse	Outpatient unit (i.e. rehab, dental)		Yes	03/13/2023	Tahlequa	1200 h	74464	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	53	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
													and discharge instructions.					

01/10/2024 12:55	01/10/2024 13:03	unknown	Female	Nurse	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	Yes	03/23/2023	Tahlequa 820 h	74464	Verbal Assault	presented for elective surgery, was positive on UDS therefore elective procedure had to be cancelled. When notifying patient to this she began verbally assaulting nursing staff saying, ""that there was no way it was positive Patient cussed out and punched nurse tech in the neck	48	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
01/10/2024 13:03	01/10/2024 13:07 28		Female	Nurses' aide	ICU	No	05/27/2023	Tahlequa 219 h	74464	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	when assisted back to bed	75	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/10/2024 13:07	01/10/2024 13:10	unknown	Female	Nurse	Labor/Delivery Dept.	Yes	08/16/2023	Tahlequa 1200 h	74464	Verbal Assault	Coworker alerted employee that her orientee made the comment that she was going to resort to physical violence by punching employee	.	unknown	Unknown	Medical professional	No	No	No medical care needed

01/10/2024 13:10	01/10/2024 13:16	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	10/13/20 23	Tahlequa 900 h	74464	Verbal Assault	41	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed			
										abusive to staff this morning regarding pain medicatio ns. Pt states that she has not received any "fucking" pain medicatio n. Pt has continuall y come out into the hallway and to the nurses station saying that she									
										patient threateni ng with physical violence against staff, verbally assaulting staff with hate speech and attemptin g self harm in ED treatmen t room. Patient making statemen ts of "would break every bond in his body",									
01/10/2024 13:16	01/10/2024 13:22	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	10/15/20 23	Tahlequa 1 h	74464	Physical assault, V erbal Assault	unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed			

01/10/2024 13:22	01/10/2024 13:27 26	Female	Other (specify)	scrub tech	Other (specify)	Surgery Dept.	No	08/03/2023	1000	Tahlequah	74464	Verbal Assault	Surgeon began yelling at scrub tech when contaminating a broach handle on a new instrument she was not familiar with.	unknown	Male	Medical professional	No	No	No medical care needed
01/10/2024 13:27	01/10/2024 13:30	unknown	Male	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	09/01/2023	800	Tahlequah	74464	Verbal Assault	During report/handoff with EMS, ED nurse confrontational and berating of EMS staff	unknown	Female	Medical professional	No	No	No medical care needed
01/10/2024 13:30	01/10/2024 13:34 22	Female	Other (specify)	Lab Registration Associate	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab , dental)		No	09/15/2023	1230	Tahlequah	74464	Verbal Assault	Coworker presented to lab registration associate and cussed her of accusing her of spreading lies about her and her family situation. She was very loud and aggressive in her speaking/acting.	unknown	Male	Medical professional	No	No	No medical care needed
01/10/2024 13:35	01/10/2024 13:37 44	Male	Other (specify)	EVS	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab , dental)		No	09/29/2023	815	Tahlequah	74464	Verbal Assault	Wound care staff cursing at EVS staff when presenting to remove bio-waste in their area yelling at him to "get that shit out of here"	unknown	Male	Medical professional	No	No	No medical care needed

01/10/2024 16:23	01/10/2024 16:33	42	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	Clinic Office	No	01/10/2024	1140	Tulsa	74063	Verbal Assault	the visit with the doctor, I was responding to a question asked. The guardian, Steve Worden, put his hand up and in my face and yelled "Stop, Let me say this. Let me finish." loud enough to make even the doctor sit back in	Unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/12/2024 4:53	01/12/2024 4:58	34	Male	Other (specify)	Security	Emergency Dept.	No	01/12/2024	100	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Discharged patient kicked security officer numerous times in the chest and legs. Patient threw food at provider, striking him in the face.	27	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
01/13/2024 12:48	01/13/2024 15:04	30	Male	Other (specify)	Psychiatric Tech	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	01/13/2024	1124	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient threw coffee at medical provider, soaking his uniform. Patient punched, hit, kicked and spat on staff members	53	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/13/2024 15:04	01/13/2024 15:08	27	Male	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	01/13/2024	1124	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient punched, hit, kicked and spat on staff members	53	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/15/2024 12:57	01/15/2024 13:01	23	Male	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Behavioral Health Center-Adolescent	Yes	01/12/2023		Lawton	73505	Physical assault	Patient punched, kicked, bit and spat on staff members	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/15/2024 13:02	01/15/2024 13:04	34	Male	Nurse		Behavioral Health-Adolescent	Yes	01/12/2024		Lawton	73505	Physical assault	Patient punched, kicked, bit and spat on staff members	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/16/2024 6:26	01/16/2024 6:54 32	Female	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	01/25/2023	1450 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Assault by patient, kicked R shoulder and R arm while confiscating controlled substance from patient	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/16/2024 6:54	01/16/2024 6:57 25	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	01/30/2023	1845 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Assault by patient, struck on head with telephone	61	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
01/16/2024 6:57	01/16/2024 7:28 18	Female	Nurses' aide	Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	02/04/2023	1730 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient smashed fingers in doorway while employee was supervising toileting	24	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/16/2024 7:28	01/16/2024 7:33 32	Female	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	No	02/08/2023	1556 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Low back pain, R knee/ankle strains after visitor slammed extremity in door of security vehicle	32	Male	Other (specify)	Trespasser	Yes	Yes	Medical care in ER
01/16/2024 7:35	01/16/2024 7:42 32	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	02/17/2023	2245 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Patient spit in employee's face, pulled hair, and attempted to hit employee. Also verbal abuse/racial slurs.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

01/16/2024 7:42	01/16/2024 7:45 19	Female	Nurses' aide		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	02/17/2023	2000 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Struck on side of head by combative patient while checking glucose, spit in face during transfer to wheelchair	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 7:45	01/16/2024 7:47 33	Female	Nurses' aide		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	02/19/2023	1819 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	struck in face by patient while standing at bedside cleaning up food spill	59	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 7:47	01/16/2024 8:24 23	Female	Nurses' aide		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	02/19/2023	1426 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Struck in mouth by patient during transfer to wheelchair and hand squeezed by patient during transfer	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 8:25	01/16/2024 8:26 33	Female	Nurses' aide		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	02/21/2023	1845 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Assault, patient slapped employee on side of face while performing hygiene care.	59	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 8:27	01/16/2024 8:59 42	Female	Other (specify)	COTA	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	03/02/2023	730 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient attempted to hit EE and then spit in eyes-no visible blood in saliva/mouth	Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 8:59	01/16/2024 9:02 32	Female	Hospital security force		Med/Surgical Dept.	No	03/06/2023	2245 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient bit EE on hand with mask on, no broken skin	54	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

01/16/2024 9:02	01/16/2024 9:04	48	Male	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	03/07/2023	2150 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Attempted to kick officer while wrist restraints being placed. Officer holding feet during process.	55	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 9:04	01/16/2024 9:54	7	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	03/07/2023	2032 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Patient assault, slapped on R side of face, spit on EE and threw remote at her head	54	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 9:54	01/16/2024 9:57	27	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/08/2023	102 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient removed mask and spat at nurse	55	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 9:58	01/16/2024 9:59	38	Male	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/08/2023	102 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient removed mask and spat at officers.	55	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 9:59	01/16/2024 10:05	32	Male	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/08/2023	102 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient removed mask and spat at officers.	55	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 10:05	01/16/2024 10:07	48	Male	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/08/2023	102 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient removed mask and spat at officers.	55	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 10:07	01/16/2024 10:37	19	Female	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	03/11/2023	700 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient assault, punched in chin/throat during dressing change	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 10:37	01/16/2024 11:05	32	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	03/15/2023	1940 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient assault, punched R ear/face with temporarily hearing disturbance	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/16/2024 11:06	01/16/2024 11:07	26	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	03/16/2023	13	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient spit tea on employee face after being restrained	75	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 11:07	01/16/2024 11:09	32	Male	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	03/16/2023	13	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient spit tea on employee face after being restrained	75	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 11:09	01/16/2024 11:10	32	Male	Hospital security force	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	03/16/2023	13	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient spit tea on employee face after being restrained	75	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 11:11	01/16/2024 11:16	49	Male	Hospital security force	ICU	Yes	03/18/2023	933	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Threatened violence upon staff	23	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 11:17	01/16/2024 11:18	63	Male	Hospital security force	ICU	Yes	03/18/2023	933	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Threatened violence upon staff	23	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 11:18	01/16/2024 11:19	29	Male	Hospital security force	ICU	Yes	03/18/2023	933	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Threatened violence upon staff	23	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 11:20	01/16/2024 11:21	Unknown	Prefer not to say	Nurse	ICU	Yes	03/18/2023	933	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Patient spit at employee face and threatened violence upon staff	23	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 11:21	01/16/2024 11:24	42	Female	Other (specify) COTA	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	03/23/2023	740	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Sexual Assault	Assault by patient-physical struck on face/ribs, sexual-urinated on and rubbed penis on her stomach/torso and exposure to body fluids from spit and urine	59	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/16/2024 11:24	01/16/2024 11:28	60	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	03/26/2023	115	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	assault by patient, grabbed wrists and would not let go	66	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
01/16/2024 11:28	01/16/2024 12:20	33	Female	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	Yes	03/30/2023	2239	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	trespasser spit in face	45	Male	Other (specify)	Discharged Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 12:20	01/16/2024 12:24	28	Male	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	Yes	03/30/2023	2239	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	trespasser spit in face assault, kicked in R shoulder during detainment of	45	Male	Other (specify)	Discharged Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 12:24	01/16/2024 12:26	32	Male	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	Yes	03/30/2023	2239	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	trespasser, spit in face	45	Male	Other (specify)	Discharged Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 12:28	01/16/2024 12:32	38	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	03/30/2023	147	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	assault by combative patient during search of property resulting in abrasion under R eye	36	Male	Patient		Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 12:33	01/16/2024 12:35	48	Male	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	04/07/2023	1244	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient family member attempted to strike EE with walking cane	Unknown	Male	Family member of patient		No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 12:41	01/16/2024 12:44	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Unknown Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	04/10/2023	327	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Verbally abusive to female RN/Techs on unit, calling vulgar names and making sexual comments	38	Male	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 12:47	01/16/2024 12:48	42	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	04/10/2023	1928	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient spit at nurse during restraint application	27	Male	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed

01/16/2024 12:54	01/16/2024 12:57	54	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	04/18/2023	1400	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Assault by patient coming out of anesthesia, struck in face	47	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 13:09	01/16/2024 13:11	22	Female	Nurses' aide	ICU	No	05/02/2023	10	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	assault by patient, kicked in head while assisting nurse in holding patient	74	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 13:12	01/16/2024 13:13	43	Female	Nurse	Labor/Delivery Dept.	No	05/09/2023	745	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Kicked R forearm by inmate while adjusting fetal monitors	29	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 13:20	01/16/2024 13:22	42	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/22/2023	1720	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient punched EE in face	69	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 13:22	01/16/2024 13:23	36	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/22/2023	1720	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient spit in employee's face	69	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/16/2024 13:39	01/16/2024 13:45	23	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/22/2023	200	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Spit to hair by combative patient, no contact with skin or mucous membranes	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 7:03	01/17/2024 7:10	43	Female	Nurse	Labor/Delivery Dept.	No	05/09/2023	745	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Kicked R forearm by inmate while adjusting fetal monitors	29	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 7:10	01/17/2024 7:11	27	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/28/2023	2304	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Assault by combative patient, kicked in knee	32	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 7:12	01/17/2024 7:13	48	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/28/2023	2310	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Assault by combative patient, kicked in pelvis	32	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

01/17/2024 7:34	01/17/2024 7:53 33	Female	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	No	05/30/2023	1040 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Superficial laceration to hand while detaining suspect on hospital property	Unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Trespasser	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 7:53	01/17/2024 7:54 27	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	06/14/2023	1900 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Domestic assault by father of her child, he pushed her during altercation	Unknown	Male	Current/former intimate partner		Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 7:54	01/17/2024 7:58 21	Female	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	06/19/2023	335 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Kicked in throat by combative patient	28	Male	Patient		No	No	Medical care in ER
01/17/2024 7:58	01/17/2024 8:18 29	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	06/21/2023	1030 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Abrasion and bruise L arm, bruise to chest from combative patient while assisting back to bed	70	Female	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 8:26	01/17/2024 8:27 29	Female	Nurses' aide	ICU	No	06/21/2023	1045 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Assault by combative patient, punched in chest while restraining patient	Unknown	Female	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 8:28	01/17/2024 8:37 47	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	06/26/2023	2023 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	punched in chest, scratched on arm by patient's sister during altercation when asked to leave	unknown	Female	Family member of patient		No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 8:37	01/17/2024 8:44 32	Female	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	07/15/2023	115 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient threw towel at her covered in vomit	58	Female	Patient		Yes	No	No medical care needed

01/17/2024 8:44	01/17/2024 8:46	50	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	07/19/2023	1428	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	14	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 8:46	01/17/2024 8:47	33	Female	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	07/19/2023	1428	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	14	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 8:48	01/17/2024 8:49	21	Female	Other (specify) Sitter	Emergency Dept.	Yes	07/19/2023	1428	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	14	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 8:49	01/17/2024 8:52	38	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	07/19/2023	1428	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	14	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 8:52	01/17/2024 8:54	23	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	07/25/2023	200	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	32	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 8:54	01/17/2024 8:56	63	Male	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	07/26/2026	15	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	71	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 8:56	01/17/2024 8:57	22	Male	Emergency medical technician	Emergency Dept.	No	08/03/2023	800	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	48	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 8:57	01/17/2024 9:06	61	Male	Other (specify) Behavioral Health Therapist	Emergency Dept.	No	08/04/2023	1200	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	48	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 9:07	01/17/2024 9:08	30	Female	Nurse	Labor/Delivery Dept.	Yes	08/08/2023	1322	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	31	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 9:08	01/17/2024 9:09	29	Female	Nurse	Labor/Delivery Dept.	Yes	08/08/2023	1322	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	31	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/17/2024 9:09	01/17/2024 9:11 21	Female	Other (specify)	Sitter	Emergency Dept.	No	08/17/2023	1255	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	punched in the side by a patient	64	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 9:11	01/17/2024 9:12 56	Female	Nurses' aide		ICU	Yes	08/18/2023	0	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	shoved by confused patient attempting to leave room, also unspecified sexual assault	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 9:12	01/17/2024 9:14 19	Female	Nurses' aide		Med/Surgical Dept.	No	08/18/2023	0	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	punched in face and bitten on arm by patient	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 9:14	01/17/2024 9:17 62	Female	Nurses' aide		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	08/22/2023	1645	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	punched in the right side of the face by a patient	74	Male	Patient	No	No	Medical care in ER	
01/17/2024 9:17	01/17/2024 9:18 29	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/23/2023	1743	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	throwing equipment and urine	34	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 9:18	01/17/2024 9:20 23	Male	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/23/2023	1743	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	throwing equipment and urine	34	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 9:20	01/17/2024 9:21 31	Male	Hospital security force		Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	08/24/2023	1345	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Pushed security office back into elevator trying to leave	64	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 9:21	01/17/2024 9:25 23	Female	Nurses' aide		Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	08/24/2023	1345	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	assault by patient, hit L ear and neck and threatened additional violence	64	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 9:25	01/17/2024 9:28	Unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Police officer	Emergency Dept.	No	08/24/2023	820	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient lunged at officer	25	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

01/17/2024 9:28	01/17/2024 9:31	18	Female	Other (specify)	Housekeeper	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	08/29/2023	2239	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient grabbed wrist and pushed her against the wall injuring her back	22	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER
01/17/2024 9:31	01/17/2024 9:32	34	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/30/2023	752	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient grabbed and pulled employee's hair/pony tail	51	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 9:32	01/17/2024 9:38	36	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Emergency Dept.	Yes	08/30/2023	752	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Unspecified mechanism of assault	51	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 9:38	01/17/2024 9:40	28	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	08/31/2023	1042	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Struck by patient when trying to help her to bedside commode	51	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 9:40	01/17/2024 9:42	29	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	08/31/2023	1042	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Hit in face by patient while trying to stop assault to co-worker	51	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 9:42	01/17/2024 9:43	24	Male	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	08/31/2023	1819	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient scratched nurse on arm when trying to get out of bed/room	51	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 9:43	01/17/2024 9:45	31	Male	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	08/31/2023	1141	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient bit R hand of employee while being restrained	18	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 9:45	01/17/2024 9:46	55	Male	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	08/31/2023	1141	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient spit at officer while being restrained	18	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/17/2024 9:46	01/17/2024 9:52	41	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	09/02/2023	600 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	struck by confused and combative patient	51	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 9:52	01/17/2024 9:54	25	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	09/02/2023	600 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	struck by confused and combative patient	51	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 10:14	01/17/2024 10:17	33	Female	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	No	09/12/2023	1202 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	bit on left thumb by trespasser when trying to escort from property	35	Female	Other (specify)	Trespasser	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 10:20	01/17/2024 10:22	19	Female	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	09/14/2023	2030 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	right finger by patient while performing oral care	85	Male	Patient	No	No	Medical care in ER	
01/17/2024 10:22	01/17/2024 10:23	33	Female	Other (specify)	Phlebotomist	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	09/15/2023	2128 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	kicked by patient while removing tourniquet	65	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 10:23	01/17/2024 10:25	35	Male	Paramedic	Emergency Dept.	No	09/18/2023	1720 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	face and yelled racial slurs	37	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 10:25	01/17/2024 10:26	28	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	09/25/2023	642 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	bit on right arm by combative patient while trying to place in restraints	26	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 10:26	01/17/2024 10:27	42	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	09/25/2023	642 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	combative patient spit in eyes	26	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 10:27	01/17/2024 10:29	61	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	10/02/2023	500 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Combative agitated patient, leaned forward and their heads collided	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

01/17/2024 10:29	01/17/2024 10:30	24	Female	Other (specify) Sitter	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	10/02/2023	832	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient grabbed her wrist and wouldn't let go	Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 10:30	01/17/2024 10:34	59	Male	Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	10/14/2023	203	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	kicked in the face by patient	42	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 10:34	01/17/2024 10:36	23	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	12/27/2023	2115	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	slapped in the face by patient	67	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 10:36	01/17/2024 10:38	19	Male	Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	12/27/2023	20	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	hit on the wrist while trying to calm agitated patient	62	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 10:38	01/17/2024 10:39	37	Male	Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	12/27/2023	20	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	kicked in the chest by combative patient while assisting nurse who was attempting to administer medication for agitation	62	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 10:39	01/17/2024 10:41	53	Female	Nurses' aide	Emergency Dept.	No	11/17/2023	2057	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	punched in the right side of the face by combative patient	72	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 10:41	01/17/2024 10:42	27	Male	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	No	11/04/2023	1918	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	punched in the face X 2 by trespasser	55	Male	Other (specify) Trespasser	Trespasser	Yes	Yes	Medical care in ER
01/17/2024 10:43	01/17/2024 10:44	39	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	11/10/2023	802	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Punched in the chest and scratched on wrist while trying to intervene in suicide attempt	68	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
01/17/2024 10:52	01/17/2024 11:03	33	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/12/2023	401	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	kneed in the groin by combative patient while trying to assist to bed	20	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

01/17/2024 11:03	01/17/2024 11:05	52	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	11/12/2023	401 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	combative patient spit in face while trying to assist to bed	20	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 11:05	01/17/2024 11:06	21	Female	Other (specify) Sitter	Emergency Dept.	No	11/21/2023	1800 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Computer fell on employee after patient that was being ambulated pushed stack of binders/books into back of computer	41	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 11:07	01/17/2024 11:08	33	Female	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	12/27/2023	1937 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	landed on L arm/hand while subduing combative patient	23	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	Medical care in ER
01/17/2024 11:09	01/17/2024 11:10	24	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	12/16/2023	1235 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient threw cup at employee	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 11:10	01/17/2024 11:12	19	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	12/29/2023	0 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Kicked in the chest by patient	Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 11:12	01/17/2024 11:13	49	Male	Physician assistant	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	12/30/2023	59 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Pushed by combative patient while trying to calm down and assist back to bed	70	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/17/2024 11:51	01/17/2024 11:53	25	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	05/08/2023	400 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Concussion after patient assault, punched in face	61	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER
01/17/2024 16:45	01/17/2024 16:55	43	Female	Other (specify) Nurse Practitioner	Lobby/Common Area/Hallway	No	08/21/2023	800 Poteau	74953	Verbal Assault	lunged at provider, pushed his chest out and got in provider's face, before leaving the building	48	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

01/18/2024 10:07	01/18/2024 10:11	Unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Unknown	01/17/2024	2246	McAlester	74501	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	intoxicated and verbally abusive to people in the waiting room. as triage nurse was taking pt to a room, pt got physically and verbally abusive. in house security and PD were called. security detained pt until PD arrived.	57	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
01/20/2024 23:51	01/20/2024 23:55		Female	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	01/20/2024	2145	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient threw her shirt at an RN's face. Patient then began swinging at nurses and security, Security stepped in to stop her from harming herself or others and punched security supervisor Miranda Forbes in the face with a clenched fist.	19	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

01/25/2024 4:46	01/25/2024 4:47 33	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	01/25/2024	200 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Patient was verbally abusive to staff and attempted to punch security but whipped security in the face with his blanket.	50	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed No medical care needed		
01/29/2024 0:42	01/29/2024 0:45 55	Male	Other (specify)	Security Officer	Other (specify)	Security	No	01/28/2024	915 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Closed fist to the face . . . trapped co-worker between the door and wheelchair. EE pushed door open to assist trapped co-worker . Patient swung at EE. EE assisted patient to stretcher. Patient grabbed EE's left forearm scratchin g and digging nails into forearm.	26	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
01/31/2024 15:05	01/31/2024 15:13 49	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	01/29/2024	1800 Durant	74701	Physical assault	Unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	Other (specify)	Employee Health Draws		

01/31/2024 15:14	01/31/2024 15:18 26	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	01/29/2024	1800 Durant	74701	Physical assault	<p>the patient became aggressive. Patient slammed door into EE and wheelchair. Once EE wheeled patient to car at ED exit, patient punched EE in right ear, scratched chest and grabbed EE's head and would not release until Security got involved.</p>	Unknown	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene	
02/03/2024 3:44	02/03/2024 3:50	unknown	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	02/03/2024	11 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	<p>Patient got out of bed and kicked RN Waldrep in the chest/abdomen area knocking her into a glass partition across the room.</p>	64	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

02/05/2024 12:11	02/05/2024 12:24 49	Female	Radiologic technologist	Emergency Dept.		No	01/03/2024	Holdenville 2115 e	74848	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	performing xray on minor patient in the Emergency Dept. Pt was unable to maintain proper position of foot for the xray and tech assisted patient to hold foot in proper position. Patient began to whimper and mother of patient hit tech full force	unknown	Female	Family member of patient	No	No	Other (specify)	Evaluated by ER provider, xrays performed. Ice to left arm, elbow and cervical spine region. Rx for anti-inflammatory. MRI done at a later time and PT ordered
02/05/2024 22:02	02/05/2024 22:12	unknown	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	01/03/2024	450 Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient kicked nurse in stomach area while nurse was changing the patients clothing Patient became very verbal when being discharged Nurse was changing the bed and patient kicked striking the nurse in the cheek Patient was combative with staff as they attempted to place a catheter	86	Male	Patient	No	No		No medical care needed
02/05/2024 22:12	02/05/2024 22:16	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify) MSO	No	01/03/2024	1329 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	discharged Nurse was changing the bed and patient kicked striking the nurse in the cheek Patient was combative with staff as they attempted to place a catheter	56	Male	Patient	No	No		No medical care needed
02/05/2024 22:16	02/05/2024 22:18	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify) 3 North West	No	01/04/2024	1615 Norman	73071	Physical assault	in the cheek Patient was combative with staff as they attempted to place a catheter	75	Female	Patient	No	No		No medical care needed
02/05/2024 22:18	02/05/2024 22:20	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify) 3 North West	Yes	01/04/2024	430 Norman	73071	Physical assault	attempted to place a catheter	75	Female	Patient	No	No		No medical care needed

02/05/2024 22:20	02/05/2024 22:21	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	01/04/2024	430	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was combative with staff as they attempted to place a catheter	75	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/05/2024 22:21	02/05/2024 22:23	unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	4 North	No	01/07/2024	1720	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient attempting to hit staff but did not make contact	75	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/05/2024 22:23	02/05/2024 22:25	unknown	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.		No	01/08/2024	2014	Norman	73071	Physical assault	8 year old EOD patient attempting to leave kicking and trying to hit staff.	8	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/05/2024 22:25	02/05/2024 22:28	unknown	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.		No	01/12/2024	1750	Norman	73071	Physical assault	EOD Patient attempted to elope and pushed security officer to the floor Patient being verbally aggressive with RN	41	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
02/05/2024 22:28	02/05/2024 22:29	unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.		No	01/08/2024	1543	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Dementia Patient confused and was hitting and scratching at staff	80	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/05/2024 22:29	02/05/2024 22:35	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Emergency Dept.		No	01/12/2024	2157	Norman	73071	Physical assault			Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/05/2024 22:35	02/05/2024 22:37	unknown	Male	Doctor		Emergency Dept.		No	01/13/2024	421	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient said "I will punch him in the fucking face" about the doctor coming in	47	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/05/2024 22:37	02/05/2024 22:39	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Tech	Emergency Dept.		No	01/13/2024	329	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient reportedly slapped at the staff when they were restraining	63	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

02/05/2024 22:39	02/05/2024 22:43	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	MSO	Yes	01/16/2024	635	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was very aggressive trying to get out of the bed and onto his wheelchair	60	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/05/2024 22:43	02/05/2024 22:44	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Sitter	Other (specify)	MSO	Yes	01/16/2024	635	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was very aggressive trying to get out of the bed and onto his wheelchair	60	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/05/2024 22:44	02/05/2024 22:51	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		Yes	01/19/2024	1149	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient hitting and kicking at staff as he tried to elope	8	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/05/2024 22:51	02/05/2024 22:55	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		Yes	01/19/2024	1149	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient hitting and kicking at staff as he tried to elope	8	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/05/2024 22:55	02/06/2024 1:00	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		No	01/22/2024	1930	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Visitor threatened to spank a nurse	unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/06/2024 1:00	02/06/2024 1:05	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	Central Sterile	No	01/23/2024	1820	Norman	73071	Physical assault	one employee threw equipment at another employee	unknown	Female	Medical professional	No	No	No medical care needed
02/06/2024 1:05	02/06/2024 1:09	37	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		No	01/27/2024	349	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	patient threatened to throw an oxygen tank at staff	54	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
02/10/2024 5:24	02/10/2024 5:28	23	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		No	02/09/2024	600	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient became combative and struck the nurse in the chest with a closed fist.	52	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

02/13/2024 7:08	02/13/2024 7:10 36	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	02/06/2024	2100 Durant	74701	Physical assault	Pt struck EE with fist 4 times; twice in the arm and twice in the stomach	Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/13/2024 7:11	02/13/2024 7:13 36	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	02/05/2024	2000 Durant	74701	Physical assault	Pt grabbed arm and neck of shirt; pt pushed EE back while trying to throw me	Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/14/2024 13:41	02/14/2024 13:57	Unknown	Male	Nurse	Other (specify) CCU	No	02/24/2024	Oklahoma City 2020	73120	Physical assault	Patient attempting to take out the endotracheal tube and clawed, gouged and scrapped Team Members right arm very uncooperative/combatively verbally with staff. Left before evaluation complete. Threatening to staff. Informed police department would be called if did not calm. Patient jumped out of bed and rapidly departed cursing at 51	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/15/2024 15:03	02/15/2024 15:13	unknown	Female	nurse practitioner Other (specify)	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/06/2024	1300 BRISTOW	74010	Verbal Assault	Striking caregiver in the middle chest area		Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/16/2024 10:59	02/16/2024 11:11 31	Female	Resident	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/29/2023	Oklahoma City 2157	73109	Physical assault			Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	

02/16/2024 11:11	02/16/2024 11:17	22	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/29/2023	Oklahoma City 2157 a	73109	Physical assault	Kicked in chest and arm	22	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
02/16/2024 11:17	02/16/2024 11:20	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/29/2023	Oklahoma City 2157 a	73109	Physical assault	Slapped hand	22	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
02/16/2024 11:20	02/16/2024 11:26	26	Male	Other (specify)	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.) Nurse Tech	No	09/10/2023	Oklahoma City 1615 a	73109	Physical assault	Punched in left arm	42	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/16/2024 11:27	02/16/2024 11:36	36	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	09/12/2023	Oklahoma City 506 a	73109	Physical assault	Striking arm	36	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
02/16/2024 11:36	02/16/2024 11:38	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	09/12/2023	Oklahoma City 506 a	73109	Physical assault	Striking arm	36	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
02/16/2024 11:42	02/16/2024 11:46	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	10/28/2023	Oklahoma City 2030 a	73112	Physical assault	Hit on arm and shoulder	32	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
02/16/2024 11:46	02/16/2024 11:48	23	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	10/28/2023	Oklahoma City 2030 a	73112	Physical assault	Struck in left shoulder	31	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
02/16/2024 11:48	02/16/2024 12:01	41	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	08/24/2023	Oklahoma City 30 a	73109	Physical assault	Threw feces on nurse	67	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene
02/16/2024 12:01	02/16/2024 12:09	22	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	09/20/2023	Oklahoma City 2130 a	73109	Physical assault	Shoved in the back	37	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/16/2024 12:09	02/16/2024 12:27	56	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	08/23/2023	Oklahoma City 1011 a	73112	Physical assault	Threw hot water on body Threw helmet striking caregiver in chest and touched caregiver	31	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/16/2024 12:29	02/16/2024 12:33	Unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Med/Surgical Dept. Sitter	No	08/30/2023	Oklahoma City 1000 a	73109	Physical assault, Sexual Assault	on buttocks several times	42	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

Event Date	Time	Age	Gender	Occupation	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Admission Status	Date	City	Zip	Assault Type	Location	Age	Gender	Relationship	Medical Care Needed		
02/16/2024	12:33	30	Male	Other (specify)	Patient Care Tech	No	08/27/2023	Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	Pushed door on caregiver's arm	42	Male	Patient	No medical care needed		
02/16/2024	12:49	40	Female	Other (specify)	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	09/05/2023	Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	Hit in arm	Unknown	Male	Patient	No medical care needed		
02/16/2024	12:56	40	Female	Other (specify)	Respiratory Therapist	No	09/20/2023	Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	Tapped remote on forehead of therapist	78	Female	Patient	No medical care needed		
02/16/2024	12:57	30	Female	Other (specify)	Emergency Dept.	No	10/29/2023	Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	Struck on arm	30	Female	Patient	No medical care needed		
02/16/2024	13:19	34	Male	Resident	Emergency Dept.	No	10/29/2023	Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	Struck on arm	Unknown	Male	Patient	No medical care needed		
02/16/2024	13:26	23	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	10/31/2023	Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	Struck on arm	Unknown	Male	Patient	No medical care needed		
02/16/2024	13:32	24	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	No	10/10/2023	1106 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	Scratched arm of caregiver	13	Female	Patient	No medical care needed
02/16/2024	13:36	24	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	No	08/26/2023	1251 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	Struck caregiver several times on head and face	21	Male	Patient	Medical care in ER
02/16/2024	13:39	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	No	10/25/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Grabbed wrist of therapist	74	Male	Patient	No medical care needed
02/16/2024	13:42	22	Female	Other (specify)	Respiratory Therapist	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	10/25/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Grabbed wrist of therapist	74	Male	Patient	No medical care needed	
02/16/2024	13:58	22	Female	Other (specify)	Respiratory Therapist	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	10/25/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Grabbed wrist of therapist	74	Male	Patient	No medical care needed	
02/16/2024	13:59	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	10/28/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Grabbed arm	22	Male	Patient	No medical care needed		
02/16/2024	14:03	54	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/14/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Kicked in right eye and right arm	15	Male	Patient	No medical care needed		
02/16/2024	14:11	15	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/03/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Struck in face and body	8	Male	Patient	No medical care needed	
02/16/2024	14:15	17	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/03/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Kicked in leg and spit on	8	Male	Patient	No medical care needed	
02/16/2024	14:16	17	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/03/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Kicked in leg and spit on	8	Male	Patient	No medical care needed	
02/16/2024	14:19	44	Female	Other (specify)	Nurse tech	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	10/06/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Spit on	53	Male	Patient	No medical care needed	
02/16/2024	14:23	51	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Care Tech	Emergency Dept.	No	10/08/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Struck caregiver	62	Female	Patient	No medical care needed	
02/17/2024	5:21	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	02/16/2024	2300 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient punched nurse in the chest	34	Female	Patient	Yes medical care needed		

02/19/2024 8:49	02/19/2024 8:55	52	Female	Nurse		Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	08/26/20 23	Oklahom 310 a City	73112	Physical assault	Pushed nurse	62	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/19/2024 8:55	02/19/2024 9:01	41	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	08/22/20 23	Oklahom 903 a City	73112	Physical assault	Kicked tech in stomach Threw food at them	71	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/19/2024 9:01	02/19/2024 9:05	50	Female	Nurse		Emergenc y Dept.	No	09/18/20 23	Oklahom 1600 a City	73112	Physical assault	Hitting them	44	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
02/19/2024 9:06	02/19/2024 9:14	23	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	No	09/01/20 23	1755 Enid	73701	Physical assault	Pushed caregiver	11	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 9:15	02/19/2024 9:19	42	Female	Nurse		Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	09/11/20 23	Oklahom 150 a City	73109	Physical assault	Struck caregiver with a metal walker	57	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
02/19/2024 9:20	02/19/2024 9:24	33	Male	Hospital security force		Emergenc y Dept.	No	10/02/20 23	Oklahom 1345 a City	73109	Physical assault	Pushed and then kicked in the chest	44	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
02/19/2024 9:50	02/19/2024 9:53	19	Male	Other (specify)	Tech	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurolog y, Burn, etc.)	No	08/23/20 23	Oklahom 1504 a City	73109	Physical assault	Slapped face and pushed	42	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/19/2024 9:55	02/19/2024 9:57	41	Female	Nurse		Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	08/24/20 23	Oklahom 30 a City	73109	Physical assault	Struck caregiver in the eye	66	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
02/19/2024 9:57	02/19/2024 10:01	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	No	08/24/20 23	1532 SPencer	73084	Physical assault	Struck caregiver in face with a t- shirt	14	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 10:01	02/19/2024 10:05	Unknown	Male	Nurse		Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	No	08/25/20 23	2020 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	Spit in face	10	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 10:08	02/19/2024 10:09	31	Male	Hospital security force		Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	08/26/20 23	Oklahom 2346 a city	73112	Physical assault	Kicked in face and chest	22	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
02/19/2024 10:09	02/19/2024 10:13	30	Male	Other (specify)	Patient Care Tech	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurolog y, Burn, etc.)	No	08/27/20 23	Oklahom 1030 a City	73109	Physical assault	Hit caregiver with door	22	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/19/2024 10:13	02/19/2024 10:21	33	Male	Hospital security force		Emergenc y Dept.	No	08/28/20 23	Oklahom 1425 a City	73109	Physical assault	Struck in face	23	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	

02/19/2024 10:22	02/19/2024 10:30	45	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	09/02/2023	Oklahom 956 a City	73109	Physical assault	Shoved caregiver	42	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 10:30	02/19/2024 10:33	55	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Care Tech	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	09/02/2023	Oklahom 1120 a City	73109	Physical assault	Grabbed arm and jerked caregiver	42	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 10:33	02/19/2024 10:35	55	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Care Tech	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	09/04/2023	Oklahom 1825 a City	73109	Physical assault	Pushed head against elevators	42	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 10:36	02/19/2024 10:55	56	Male	Hospital security force		Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	09/06/2023	Oklahom 930 a City	73112	Physical assault	Spit in face	23	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 10:55	02/19/2024 10:59	40	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Care Tech	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	09/05/2023	Oklahom 730 a City	73109	Physical assault	Slapped arm	84	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 10:59	02/19/2024 11:03	34	Female	Other (specify)	Respiratory Therapist	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	09/06/2023	1420 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	Slapped in the chest with back of the hand	54	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 11:03	02/19/2024 11:11	29	Female	Nurse		ICU	Yes	09/10/2023	646 Enid	73701	Physical assault	Grabbed caregiver around the neck	75	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 11:11	02/19/2024 11:12		Unknown	Female	Nurse		Yes	09/10/2023	646 Enid	73701	Physical assault	Grabbed arm	75	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Medical care in ER
02/19/2024 11:12	02/19/2024 11:18	34	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	No	09/10/2023	1250 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	Struck caregiver in the chest	12	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 11:18	02/19/2024 11:21	26	Male	Other (specify)	Patient Care Tech	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	09/10/2023	Oklahom 1830 a City	73109	Physical assault	Struck on chest	42	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 11:21	02/19/2024 11:22		Unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	09/10/2023	Oklahom 1830 a City	73109	Physical assault	Struck on shoulder	42	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 11:22	02/19/2024 11:28		Unknown	Female	Radiologic technologist	Radiology / Imaging Dept.	No	09/12/2023	Oklahom 115 a City	73109	Physical assault	Kicked in forehead	53	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 11:29	02/19/2024 11:31		Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	09/12/2023	Oklahom 506 a City	73109	Physical assault	Struck arms	36	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

02/19/2024 11:31	02/19/2024 11:33	29	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	09/12/2023	Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	Struck arms	36	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed		
02/19/2024 11:33	02/19/2024 11:42	43	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	09/23/2023	245 Enid	73701	Physical assault	Hit in stomach	62	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed		
02/19/2024 11:42	02/19/2024 11:47	39	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	09/27/2023	515 Yukon	73099	Physical assault	Struck in arm 3 to 4 times	74	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
02/19/2024 11:47	02/19/2024 11:51	43	Male	Other (specify)	Patient Access Specialist	Emergency Dept.	No	09/29/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Threw blood on caregiver	32	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/19/2024 11:51	02/19/2024 12:05	Unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	10/02/2023	2130 Yukon	73099	Physical assault	Struck in stomach	29	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
02/19/2024 12:05	02/19/2024 12:09	42	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	10/08/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Punched in right forearm Struck in forearm and bent three fingers back severely	43	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
02/19/2024 12:09	02/19/2024 12:13	48	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	No	10/08/2023	1430 Spencer	73084	Physical assault		12	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene No medical care needed
02/19/2024 12:13	02/19/2024 12:20	23	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Care Tech	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	10/08/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Hit in eye	52	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/19/2024 12:22	02/19/2024 12:25	38	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	10/09/2023	Oklahoma City	73109	Physical assault	Kicked in chest	57	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
02/19/2024 12:25	02/19/2024 12:28	48	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	No	10/09/2023	1308 Spencer	73084	Physical assault	Pushed chair into shins Spit blood on caregiver	8	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 12:28	02/19/2024 12:44	24	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	10/12/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Struck arm Spat at nurse	15	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
02/19/2024 12:45	02/19/2024 12:51	31	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	10/13/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Swung at nurse Kicked in right shoulder and left side of head	15	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
02/19/2024 12:51	02/19/2024 12:53	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	10/14/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault		15	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
02/19/2024 12:53	02/19/2024 12:56	21	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	10/14/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Spit on chest	15	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
02/19/2024 12:56	02/19/2024 12:59	54	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	10/14/2023	Oklahoma City	73112	Physical assault	Kicked in eye, spit on and hit on arm	15	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed		

02/19/2024 12:59	02/19/2024 13:05	30	Female	Other (specify)	Behavioral Health Therapist	Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	Yes	10/17/2023	Oklahoma City	1426 a	73084	Physical assault	Hit upper body	10	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:05	02/19/2024 13:08	Unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	Yes	10/17/2023	Spencer	1426	73084	Physical assault	Bit arm	10	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:08	02/19/2024 13:10	23	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.		No	10/31/2023	Oklahoma City	2051 a	73109	Physical assault	Struck on arm	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:10	02/19/2024 13:14	Unknown	Male	Hospital security force		Radiology / Imaging Dept.		No	10/22/2023	Oklahoma City	330 a	73109	Physical assault	Kicked side of the head	60	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:14	02/19/2024 13:18	56	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)		Yes	10/28/2023	Oklahoma City	2030 a	73112	Physical assault	Striking left arm	32	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:18	02/19/2024 13:19	Unknown	Female	Nurse		Med/Surgical Dept.		Yes	10/28/2023	Oklahoma City	2030 a	73112	Physical assault	Hit on left shoulder	22	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:19	02/19/2024 13:23	25	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Mental Health	Yes	10/22/2023	Spencer	1135	73084	Physical assault	Pushed	7	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:23	02/19/2024 13:24	Unknown	Male	Nurse		Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	Yes	10/22/2023	Spencer	1135	73084	Physical assault	Hit right hand	7	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:24	02/19/2024 13:28	50	Female	Nurse		Med/Surgical Dept.		No	10/23/2023	Miami	1400	74354	Physical assault	Hit and scratched	79	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:28	02/19/2024 13:30	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	No	10/23/2023	Enid	2045	73701	Physical assault	Hit in the face	11	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:30	02/19/2024 13:33	38	Male	Other (specify)	Behavioral Health Therapist	Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	Yes	10/24/2023	Spencer	1358	73084	Physical assault	Hit and bit	10	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:33	02/19/2024 13:34	Unknown	Male	Hospital security force		Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	Yes	10/24/2023	Spencer	1358	73084	Physical assault	hit and bit	10	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:34	02/19/2024 13:36	Unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Mental Health	Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	Yes	10/24/2023	Spencer	1358	73084	Physical assault	Hit and bit	10	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:36	02/19/2024 13:38	Unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	Yes	10/24/2023	Spencer	1358	73084	Physical assault	Hit and bit	10	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:38	02/19/2024 13:39	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Worker	Other (specify)	Mental Health	Yes	10/24/2023	Spencer	1358	73084	Physical assault	SPit on	10	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:40	02/19/2024 13:42	27	Female	Other (specify)	Mental Health Tech	Other (specify)	Mental Health Facility	No	10/25/2023	Enid	1800	73701	Physical assault	Scratched leg	11	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

02/19/2024 13:42	02/19/2024 13:45	48	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	10/25/20 23	1700 Miami	74354	Physical assault	Threw ice and hit caregiver in face	30	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:45	02/19/2024 13:49	21	Female	Other (specify)	Nurse Tech Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	10/26/20 23	1200 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	Kicked in left side	57	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:49	02/19/2024 13:54	44	Female	Other (specify)	Nurse Tech Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	10/26/20 23	1135 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	Struck in chest and right arm	81	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:54	02/19/2024 13:56	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	10/26/20 23	1135 Edmond	73034	Physical assault	Kicked in stomach	81	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 13:56	02/19/2024 13:59	29	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	10/27/20 23	Oklahom 1746 a City	73112	Physical assault	Hitting and kicking	76	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/19/2024 16:56	02/19/2024 16:59	30	Female	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	No	02/19/20 24	1613 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Scratch that broke skin	67	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/23/2024 2:55	02/23/2024 3:01	34	Male	Hospital security force	Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	02/22/20 24	2018 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient appeared to be under the influence of hallucino gens and became combativ e with staff. Patient kicked 2 security officers in the chest. Also scratched another security officer on the hand, breaking the skin.	22	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/25/2024 21:26	02/25/2024 21:31	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Nurse Technicia n Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	02/25/20 24	2007 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Kick to the head.	25	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/25/2024 21:31	02/25/2024 21:32	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	02/25/20 24	2007 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Kick to the head.	25	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/25/2024 21:32	02/25/2024 21:34	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.	Yes	02/25/20 24	2007 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Kick to the head.	25	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

02/26/2024 13:04	02/26/2024 13:22	unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	02/22/2024	1646	Oklahoma City	73135	Verbal Assault	Pt was verbally abusive when RN tried to explain treatment plan. RN left room and closed door and contacted security.	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
02/26/2024 13:25	02/26/2024 14:01	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	CCU	No	02/26/2024	232	Oklahoma City	73120	Physical assault	Pt was confused, yelling, cursing at nursing staff. Patient grabbed nurse Sydney Marshburn by the hair and neck. Patient broke her necklace and badge.	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
02/28/2024 10:51	02/28/2024 10:56	Unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	02/27/2024	1538	Muskogee	74401	Verbal Assault	Patient became upset at the victim and threatened to punch her. He then threatened that he had sisters who he could contact to "take care of her".	43	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	

02/28/2024 10:57	02/28/2024 11:15	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Hospital Telephone Operator	Other (specify)	Telephone Operators Office	No	02/25/2024	949 e	Muskogee	74401	Verbal Assault	called the hospital number and initially told the answering operator that he had a lawyer and that he was suing the hospital. When the operator told the caller that she would put him on hold for someone to speak with him, the	37	Male	Family member of patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
02/29/2024 4:54	02/29/2024 4:58	unknown	Female	Laboratory technician		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)		No	02/28/2024	2300	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Open hand slap to the arm	51	Female	Other (specify) visitor	Yes	No	No medical care needed
02/29/2024 4:58	02/29/2024 5:00	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Companion	ICU		No	02/29/2024	130	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	open hand strike	57	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/04/2024 8:29	03/04/2024 8:31	35	Female	Nurse		ICU		No	03/04/2024	815	Duncan	73533	Physical assault	ox came off of pt while pt was intubated and sedation paused. Pt was in bilateral upper restraints with mittens on. Pt nodding head appropriately to questions and following commands. Pt saw myself put pulse ox on finger and	36	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

03/04/2024 9:43	03/04/2024 10:01 29	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	02/27/2024	Muskogee	1538 e	74401	Verbal Assault	43	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed			
										became angry at the nurse tech because she told him that doctor's orders were to remain in bed and he needed to use the bed pan. He complained that he walked into the hospital and he wasn't going to use the bed pan. screaming at staff that he wanted meds now. Nurse asked patient to get back in bed so he could give the medications. Patient became irate and was screaming very loudly. Patient said he wanted to beat his ass referring									
03/04/2024 14:08	03/04/2024 14:48	Unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/02/2024	Oklahoma City	1915 a	73135-2607	Verbal Assault	57	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		

03/05/2024 14:16	03/05/2024 14:20 49	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	03/05/2024	840 Durant	74701	Physical assault	entered behind the nurses station upset due to bagged meds and phone being help for security. Patient became combative swinging and kicking at nurse. Left elbow pain, kicked in right knee, punched with	21	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Minor medical assistance on scene Minor medical assistance on scene		
03/08/2024 6:45	03/08/2024 6:47	Female	Nurse		ICU	Yes	03/04/2024	815 Duncan	73533	Physical assault	kicked nurse in face Tech was attacked without provocation on the BMS floor. Punching and kicking Patient attempting to kick and hit staff	35	Female	Patient	Yes	Unknown	Minor medical assistance on scene		
03/13/2024 0:42	03/13/2024 0:45	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	BMS	No	01/30/2024	2019 Norman	73071	Physical assault		22	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
03/13/2024 0:45	03/13/2024 0:48	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	3 North West	No	01/31/2024	1659 Norman	73071	Physical assault		unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/13/2024 0:48	03/13/2024 0:49	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Sitter	Emergency Dept.		No	02/04/2024	1223 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient threw the phone at a sitter	38	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/13/2024 0:49	03/13/2024 0:51	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	Rehab	No	02/07/2024	119 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Confused patient swinging arms around when staff attempted to move them to a chair	73	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

03/13/2024 0:51	03/13/2024 0:53	unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	02/10/2024	38	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient stating "I hope you die" "I hope you get in an accident"	23	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/13/2024 0:53	03/13/2024 0:55	unknown	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	No	02/12/2024	510	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient stated that she "would kill everyone"	58	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/13/2024 0:55	03/13/2024 0:56	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	3 North West	No	02/07/2024	1835	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient tried to get past staff and "poked" staff in the chest	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/13/2024 0:56	03/13/2024 0:59	unknown	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	No	02/07/2024	2228	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Norman PD prisoner being combative.	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
03/13/2024 0:59	03/13/2024 1:00	unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	Ortho Spine	Yes	02/14/2024	1517	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient acting out attempting to hit staff when they got close to the bed	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/13/2024 1:00	03/13/2024 1:01	unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	Ortho Spine	Yes	02/14/2024	1517	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient acting out attempting to hit staff when they got close to the bed	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/13/2024 1:01	03/13/2024 1:03	unknown	Male	Hospital security force		Other (specify)	3 North East	No	02/15/2024	210	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient made physical contact with a security officer as he tried to leave the room	66	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/13/2024 1:03	03/13/2024 1:05	unknown	Male	Nurse		Other (specify)	Rehab	No	02/17/2024	1918	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threatened to hit staff but never made attempts	59	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/13/2024 1:05	03/13/2024 1:07	unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	PCU	No	02/24/2024	2240	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient being aggressive and attempting to hit the nurse	32	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

03/13/2024 1:07	03/13/2024 1:10	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	MSO	No	02/27/2024	1905	Norman	73071	Physical assault	80 year old confused patient attempted to place oxygen tubing around staffs neck and then his own neck	80	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/13/2024 1:10	03/13/2024 1:11	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		Yes	03/04/2024	450	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient grabbed the nurses arm and squeezed nurses hand	76	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/13/2024 1:11	03/13/2024 1:13	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Emergency Dept.	Tech	Yes	03/04/2024	450	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient grabbed the nurses arm and squeezed nurses hand	76	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/13/2024 1:13	03/13/2024 1:16	unknown	Female	Hospital security force	ICU		Yes	03/10/2024	1926	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was kicking and hitting at staff and kicked two staff in the face	18	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
03/13/2024 1:16	03/13/2024 1:19	unknown	Female	Nurse	ICU		Yes	03/10/2024	1926	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was kicking and hitting at staff and kicked two staff in the face	18	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER
03/13/2024 11:59	03/13/2024 12:02	24	Male	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)		No	03/13/2024	1104	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient intentionally spat saliva, striking a nurse tech who was providing care.	34	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/14/2024 6:00	03/14/2024 6:03	24	Female	Radiologic technologist	Other (specify)	Inpatient room	No	03/13/2024	1258	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient intentionally spat on Tech while being provided medical care.	66	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

03/14/2024 14:38	03/14/2024 14:42	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/14/2024	1425 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	28	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
<p>During post-dictal confusion, patient kicked one nurse and attempted to hit another.</p> <p>LPN explained to the patient that he was going to unhook his IV line. Patient attempted to hit Stephen, so he grabbed the patients wrists to stop him. Patient raised his knee with force and struck Stephen on his left ear/side. Patient kicked RN while she was attempting to provide care.</p>																	
02/21/2024 9:42	03/15/2024 5:14	Unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	03/14/2024	2148 Sulphur	73086	Physical assault		Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/15/2024 13:06	03/15/2024 13:09		Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/14/2024	1429 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	28	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

03/20/2024 12:57	03/20/2024 14:02	Unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	PCCU	No	03/18/2024	Oklahom 930 a City	73135- 2607	Sexual Assault	was sitting at window bench. He had his gown above waist exposing genitals. Asked patient to return to bed so new leads could be attached. When placing the stickers on patient he touched the back of the RN's leg.	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/24/2024 22:48	03/24/2024 22:50	unknown	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.		No	03/24/2024	2130 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Kick to the stomach the end of the bed obtaining urine specimen . door is open however curtain is drawn for privacy. nursing staff at nursing desk when a urinal full of patients urine is thrown from the room into	76	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/25/2024 13:24	03/25/2024 13:26 30		Female	Nurse	Emergenc y Dept.		Yes	03/21/2024	330 Duncan	73533	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	the nurses station. Security	40	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed

03/26/2024 6:14	03/26/2024 6:18	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Emergency Room Technician	Emergency Dept.	No	03/24/2024	McAlester	74501	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	assaulted Hope Odle by reaching in her underwear and covering her hand in feces then slapping Hope with her feces covered hand and cursing and yelling at the employee. Security called to room. Dr. Sims attempted to	53	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene	
03/27/2024 14:58	03/27/2024 15:04	33	Male	Other (specify)	nurse tech	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	03/27/2024	1435 tulsa	74136	Physical assault	patient struck Nurse tech with a empty water pitcher on the left side of nurse tech's face	63	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/28/2024 6:50	03/28/2024 6:52	28	Female	Nurse		Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	03/27/2024	930 Durant	74701	Verbal Assault	threatening to kill or f*** nurse Patient was confused and taking off oxygen. Patient kicked team member in left side.	55	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed	
03/28/2024 6:55	03/28/2024 9:15	Unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify) PCCU	No	03/27/2024	Oklahoma City	73135	Physical assault	Patient kicked security officer in the leg. Patient slapped female nurse on the arm.	92	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
03/29/2024 15:53	03/29/2024 15:56	33	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/29/2024	1620 tulsa	74136	Physical assault		92	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

03/29/2024 15:56	03/29/2024 15:59	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	03/29/2024	1620 tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Slapped arm	92	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
03/30/2024 16:42	03/30/2024 16:45	Unknown	Male	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	Psychiatric Facility	No	03/30/2024	1550 tulsa	74136	Physical assault	punched in the chin	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/02/2024 13:18	04/02/2024 13:20	NA	Male	Nurse	ICU	No	04/02/2024	1000 Tulsa	74136	Verbal Assault	Patient on steroids and threatened to harm nursing staff	72	Male	Patient	No	No		
04/03/2024 13:44	04/03/2024 13:49	53	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	04/02/2024	1400 Muskogee	74401	Physical assault	Patient processing through the ER became combative and with an open hand, slapped the Security Officer across the face, knocking his eye glasses off of his face. Mason said "I am going to kick your ass you mother fucker, I know where you live and work." Suspect Mason turned around towards us and I pulled my taser. Suspect Mason then turned back around and began	22	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
04/05/2024 22:03	04/05/2024 22:06	54	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/05/2024	1845 Tulsa	74136	Verbal Assault	and began	35	Male	Other (specify)	Discharged patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/06/2024 17:09	04/06/2024 17:18	unknown	Male	Nurse	Other (specify)	In-patient Psychiatric Unit	No	04/06/2024	1545 Tulsa	74134	Physical assault	Nurse was struck on the left cheek/nose area by patient with dementia.	63	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/07/2024 15:22	04/07/2024 15:27	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Patient Companion	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/07/2024	1615 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient hit companion in the Genitals with a closed fist. The patient was in the passenger seat when Stevie was assisting him trying to place in a wheelchair. The patient struck Stevie with an open hand across the left side of the face.	53	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/09/2024 11:45	04/09/2024 11:59	Unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		No	03/11/2024	1605 Oklahoma City	73135	Physical assault		unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/10/2024 0:17	04/10/2024 0:20	31	Male	Other (specify)	Tech	Radiology / Imaging Dept.	Yes	03/14/2024	322 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient was uncooperative and reportedly stood up in a fighting stance. Did not make a physical threat.	46	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/10/2024 0:20	04/10/2024 0:21	37	Male	Other (specify)	Tech	Radiology / Imaging Dept.	Yes	03/14/2024	322 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient was uncooperative and reportedly stood up in a fighting stance. Did not make a physical threat.	46	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/10/2024 0:22	04/10/2024 0:24 20	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)		No	03/20/2024	1024	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient upset about diet plan and was throwing tray items in the room	60	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/10/2024 0:24	04/10/2024 0:26 26	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	4 North	No	03/20/2024	300	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient reported to have been hitting, biting and kicking at staff member on a previous shift.	63	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
04/10/2024 0:26	04/10/2024 0:28 unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Sitter	Other (specify)	Ortho Spine	No	03/20/2024	911	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient pushed passer sitter to leave the floor kicking at the ankle of the person to get them to move. Patient swinging telemetry box around and hit sitter in the head	60	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/10/2024 0:28	04/10/2024 0:30 19	Female	Other (specify)	Sitter	Other (specify)	4 North	No	03/21/2024	800	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Person came in the front door completely naked and assaulted security officer	63	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
04/10/2024 0:30	04/10/2024 0:31 50	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.		No	03/25/2024	600	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient did not want to take medication and kicked at doctor	29	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
04/10/2024 0:31	04/10/2024 0:33 unknown	Female	Doctor		Emergency Dept.		No	03/24/2024	845	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient grabbed at techs arm	33	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/10/2024 0:33	04/10/2024 0:35 unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	3 North West	No	03/26/2024	1132	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient grabbing at staff in the room	80	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/10/2024 0:35	04/10/2024 0:37 unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	03/27/2024	5	Norman	73071	Physical assault		80	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/10/2024 0:37	04/10/2024 0:38	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	03/27/2024	5	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient grabbing at staff in the room	80	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/10/2024 0:38	04/10/2024 0:39	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	03/27/2024	5	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient grabbing at staff in the room	80	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/10/2024 0:39	04/10/2024 0:41	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Sitter	Other (specify)	PCU	No	03/27/2024	728	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	EOD patient threatened to kill staff	60	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/10/2024 0:41	04/10/2024 0:42	unknown	Male	Hospital security force		Other (specify)	3 North West	No	03/30/2024	920	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	patient threatening to fight with security officers	60	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/10/2024 0:43	04/10/2024 0:44	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	4 North	No	03/30/2024	330	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient swung at Tech as they tried to adjust him in bed	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/10/2024 0:44	04/10/2024 0:45	unknown	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.		No	03/31/2024	1425	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	patient threatening to hit staff	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/10/2024 0:46	04/10/2024 0:47	unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	PCCU	Yes	04/02/2024	1125	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient refused to stay in bed and starting hitting staff	80	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/10/2024 0:47	04/10/2024 0:48	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Tech	Other (specify)	PCCU	Yes	04/02/2024	1125	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient refused to stay in bed and starting hitting staff	80	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/10/2024 0:48	04/10/2024 0:49	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Sitter	Other (specify)	PCCU	Yes	04/02/2024	1125	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient refused to stay in bed and starting hitting staff	80	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/10/2024 0:49	04/10/2024 0:51	unknown	Male	Hospital security force		Lobby/Common Area/Hallway		No	04/04/2024	1456	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threatened to fight with security officer	37	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/14/2024 3:32	04/14/2024 4:03	unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	Mental health unit	Yes	04/13/2024	2034	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient slammed RN's arm	62	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/16/2024 13:16	04/16/2024 13:26	Unknown	Male	Nurses' aide		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)		Yes	04/16/2024	944	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient grabbed providers hand and dug her nails into his hand.	54	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

04/16/2024 13:26	04/16/2024 13:28	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Companion	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	04/16/2024	944	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient threw a cup of water on the patient companion	54	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/16/2024 13:28	04/16/2024 13:31	Unknown	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	04/16/2024	944	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient threw objects and hit nurse.	54	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/14/2024 4:04	04/17/2024 20:44	unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	04/17/2024	2130	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient open hand slapped and scratched RN Abby in the face and across the chest. 77 was verbally abusive upon arrival complaining about temperature of building. Continued to complain was taken to the back. Patient departed clinic verbally abusing Dr. Branam in front of other patients and myself.	77	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/18/2024 8:02	04/18/2024 8:05	unknown	Female	Doctor		Other (specify)	Outpatient Clinic	No	04/15/2024	1000	McAlester	74501	Verbal Assault		52	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/18/2024 13:50	04/18/2024 13:58	23	Female	Nurses' aide		Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/18/2024	1317	tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Open hand slap to the upper arm	80	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/18/2024 13:58	04/18/2024 14:00	29	Female	Nurse		Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/18/2024	1345	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Slap to right fore arm	80	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

04/18/2024 16:05	04/18/2024 16:11	61	Male	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	04/13/2024	1752 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Patient suffers from dementia. Patient hit Drake.	61	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/19/2024 10:13	04/19/2024 10:18	unkniwn	Male	Nurse	Other (specify) Moore 2	No	04/16/2024	1330 tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Bite to the Chest	19	Male	Patient	No	No	Other (specify)	teated at employee health
04/19/2024 23:02	04/19/2024 23:04	44	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify) Pediatric emergency room	No	04/19/2024	2300 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient spit in face of security officer	14	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/23/2024 18:30	04/23/2024 18:32	39	Male	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/23/2024	1810 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient used fingernails to break skin	25	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	Minor medical assistance on scene	
04/24/2024 5:57	04/24/2024 6:00	Unknown	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	No	04/23/2024	1600 McAlester	74501	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	examination, patient is lying in exam bed. He is not responding to any questions. I introduced myself multiple times and patient does not respond. I asked what was occurring today that brought him to the emergency	26	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed	
04/24/2024 10:03	04/24/2024 10:06	Unknown	Male	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	04/06/2024	1545 TULSA	74136	Physical assault	closed hand strike	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/24/2024 14:23	04/24/2024 14:26	30	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	04/24/2024	1518 Tulsa	74110	Verbal Assault	Threatened to shoot her	46	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
04/26/2024 16:55	04/26/2024 17:02	52	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	04/26/2024	130 tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Punched in the chest	unknown	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	

04/27/2024 5:39	04/27/2024 5:52	unknown	Female	Nurse		Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	04/27/2024	537 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient punched charge nurse while attempting to adjust restraints	48	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	Medical care in ER	
04/28/2024 4:13	04/28/2024 4:16	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	patient companion / sitter	Other (specify)	Behavioral health	No	04/28/2024	125 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient grabbed and hit patient companion in the torso. Its not clear if it was slaps or fist strikes. patient raised his arm and extended his forearm and brushed it past the sitter in an attempt to push past her	45	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/30/2024 11:24	04/30/2024 11:28	56	Female	Other (specify)	patient sitter	Other (specify)	general surgical unit, 6 tower	No	04/30/2024	1117 tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient got upset and threw the NP against the wall lodging hand in between wall chair and then left the room. Patient kicked nurse in the arm medical staff was hit on the back of her head and patient threatened to beat up medical staff	66	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
04/30/2024 13:18	04/30/2024 13:23	40	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	Clinic exam room	No	04/30/2024	1100 Pauls Valley	73075	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Patient kicked nurse in the arm medical staff was hit on the back of her head and patient threatened to beat up medical staff	54	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
05/03/2024 11:51	05/03/2024 11:53	unknown	Female	Nurse		ICU		No	05/03/2024	1113 tTulsa	74146	Physical assault	Patient threatened to beat up medical staff	41	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/04/2024 15:58	05/04/2024 16:03	unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	Psychiatric hospital	No	05/04/2024	1612 tulsa	74136	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Patient threatened to beat up medical staff	25	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/09/2024 7:54	05/09/2024 7:58	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Occupational Therapist	Other (specify)	Trauma Tower	Yes	05/08/2024	1130 Tulsa	74136	Verbal Assault	Patient threatened to come back and "shoot up the hospital" after discharge.	44	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
05/13/2024 6:29	05/13/2024 6:35	Unknown	Male	Other (specify)	ED Provider, ED Nurse, Administration, Security	Emergency Dept.		Yes	05/06/2024	1100 McAlester	74501	Verbal Assault	here to be reseen but refusing to be seen just wants narcotic that was prescribed yesterday. Patient yelling and disrupting full lobby of patients. He is very angry because he shouldn't have to see a physician.	44	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER
05/13/2024 15:57	05/13/2024 16:00	unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	Psychiatric Unit	No	05/13/2024	1543 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient slapped at nurse, nurse was able to block the attack.	18	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

05/15/2024 12:01	05/15/2024 12:06	35	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/15/2024	25 Anadarko	73005	Physical assault	altered mental status patient under influence of mushrooms and etoh, got out of bed and hit nurse in chest also hit nurse with sheet that nurse had attempted to place back on patient.	48	Female	Patient	Yes	Yes	Medical care in ER
05/17/2024 9:43	05/17/2024 9:53	28	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	05/17/2024	705 Tulsa	74133	Sexual Assault	Stated he was going to grab nurses butt then he did.	69	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
05/19/2024 4:04	05/19/2024 4:11	40	Male	Other (specify)	Respiratory therapist, Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	05/18/2024	2120 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patients husband punched Ernest Paccillo in the face. A nurse was hit in the back. The patients son also assaulted a nurse.	46	Male	Family member of patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

05/19/2024 4:11	05/19/2024 4:16 22	Female	Other (specify)	Nurse tech	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	05/18/2024	2120 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	A nurse tech, Adalyn Smith was hit in the back by patients husband. Patients husband also punched a respiratory therapist in the face. An RN was also assaulted by the patient's son.	46	Male	Family member of patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
05/19/2024 4:16	05/19/2024 4:19 34	Female		Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	05/18/2024	2120 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	RN Kelly Gerber was assaulted by her patient's son by grabbing her arm and pulling her by her arm causing pain to the shoulder joint. Patient's husband also assaulted a respiratory therapist and nurse tech.	18	Male	Family member of patient	Yes	Yes	Medical care in ER

05/21/2024 6:35	05/21/2024 6:39	Unknown	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/15/2024	McAlester	74501	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	5/15/2024, Billy Weaver presented to the emergency department tonight for evaluation. On arrival in the emergency department, he was intoxicated and did admit to a history of alcohol abuse. He stated he was drinking	65	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed			
05/20/2024 14:14	05/21/2024 8:45	Unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Security Officer	Other (specify)	PCCU	No	05/17/2024	Oklahoma City	1910	73120	Verbal Assault	she	unknown	Female	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/21/2024 11:39	05/21/2024 11:43	32	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept. Lobby/Common Area/Hallway	No	05/21/2024	1045 Durant	74701	Verbal Assault	Verbal aggressive abuse	35	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed			
05/22/2024 6:09	05/22/2024 6:10	51	Male	Other (specify)	SECURITY	No	05/22/2024	208 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	knee to the groin	24	Female	Family member of patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed			

05/23/2024 7:12	05/23/2024 7:15 30	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	05/22/2024	1345 Duncan	73533	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	18	Male	Patient	Yes	No	Medical care in ER
<p>patient who was intermittently confused tried to get out of bed and leave the unit. Sitter and I were trying to coax patient back into bed without dislodging IV access. Pt becoming very verbally belligerent and telling us to "fuck Patient had a LMHP hold on them for making Suicidal Comments and tried to rush through another employee to leave. I assisted in getting the Patient back in their room, where they then threatened to spit in my face.</p>										31	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/25/2024 8:56	05/25/2024 9:10 24	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	Assessment Department Yes	04/24/2024	931 Tulsa	74136	Verbal Assault	31	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
05/28/2024 8:23	05/28/2024 8:32 54	Male	Emergency medical technician	Emergency Dept.	No	05/17/2024	1304 Del City	73115	Physical assault	19	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Medical care in ER
<p>The provider was struck in the head, face and rib area with a closed fist by the patient.</p>										19	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	Medical care in ER

05/30/2024 5:29	05/30/2024 5:32	26	Female	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	05/29/2024	1900 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient	74	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
										Entered pt room to have pt sign Emrtala / cobra form, nurse explained to pt that she will be going to hill crest south Room 609 and will be going by EMS, pt Husband "pooped off" can I just sign her out, nurse explained that							
05/31/2024 6:02	05/31/2024 6:05		Unknown	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/30/2024	2000 r McAlester	74501	Verbal Assault	Unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/02/2024 2:30	06/02/2024 2:33	51	Male	Nurse	ICU	No	06/02/2024	300 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient	85	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
										Dementia patient hit RN with a closed fist As nurse attempted to prevent suspect from removing his catheter, suspect kicked her in the head. discharged patient threatening security with violence as they left the facility.							
06/02/2024 17:01	06/02/2024 17:04	53	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	06/02/2024	1640 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient	81	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/03/2024 22:24	06/03/2024 22:29	57	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	04/09/2024	2200 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient	42	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/03/2024 22:29	06/03/2024 22:31	37	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	04/12/2024	600	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	discharged patient threatening and "swatting" at security as they were walked out	45	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
06/03/2024 22:31	06/03/2024 22:33	62	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	04/15/2024	1830	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient stating he wanted to fight with security. Clinching fists	74	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/03/2024 22:34	06/03/2024 22:35	22	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	3 North West	Yes	04/15/2024	1830	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient stating he wanted to fight with security. Clinching fists	74	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/03/2024 22:35	06/03/2024 22:38	33	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	No	04/20/2024	1408	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient stating he would "whoop the doctors ass"	44	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
06/03/2024 22:38	06/03/2024 22:41	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	04/21/2024	2033	Moore	73160	Verbal Assault	Patient was yelling and cursing at security while attempting to take valuables	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
06/03/2024 22:41	06/03/2024 22:43	57	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	PCCU	Yes	05/01/2024	124	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Confused patient picked up his cane and acted as if he was going to hit staff	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/03/2024 22:43	06/03/2024 22:45	40	Male	Other (specify)	House Supervisor	Other (specify)	PCCU	Yes	05/01/2024	124	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Confused patient picked up his cane and acted as if he was going to hit staff	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/03/2024 22:45	06/03/2024 22:47	62	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	05/02/2024	2135	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	EOD patient eloping and threatening to fight with security officer	40	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/03/2024 22:47	06/03/2024 22:48	37	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	05/05/2024	250	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	patient slamming door and making verbal threat of harm to security officer and his family	43	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/03/2024 22:48	06/04/2024 1:01	32	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	4 North	Yes	05/06/2024	500	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient refusing to stay in bed and being verbally aggressive	81	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/04/2024 1:01	06/04/2024 1:02	28	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	4 North	Yes	05/06/2024	500	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient refusing to stay in bed and being verbally aggressive	81	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/04/2024 1:02	06/04/2024 1:04	65	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	4 North	Yes	05/06/2024	500	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient very disoriented and reported to have lightly hit or kicked staff member several times	81	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/04/2024 1:04	06/04/2024 1:08	unknown	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	4 North	No	05/06/2024	1300	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient being aggressive with staff	81	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/04/2024 1:08	06/04/2024 1:11	58	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	PCU	Yes	05/07/2024	2255	Norman	73071	Physical assault	adn attempting to bite	87	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/04/2024 1:11	06/04/2024 1:16	57	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	PCU	Yes	05/07/2024	2255	Norman	73071	Physical assault	adn attempting to bite	87	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/04/2024 1:16	06/04/2024 1:17	62	Male	Hospital security force	ICU	No	05/12/2024	1625	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient attempting to Kick officer while procedure was taking place Patient slapped at nurses arm during restraint placement	69	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/04/2024 1:17	06/04/2024 1:19	46	Female	Nurse	Other (specify) PCU	No	05/13/2024	1950	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient reported to have swung at the nurse while being placed in restraints	71	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/04/2024 1:19	06/04/2024 1:20	Wright	Male	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	05/14/2024	153	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Dementia patient kicked and made contact with nurses leg	85	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/04/2024 1:21	06/04/2024 1:22	43	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	05/14/2024	215	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient hit employee in the left arm. No injury	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/04/2024 1:22	06/04/2024 1:24	unknown	Female	Other (specify) Tech	Other (specify) Ortho/Spine	No	05/07/2024	1930	Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient began punching security officer	40	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/04/2024 1:24	06/04/2024 1:26	unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	05/16/2024	1901	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was restless and sitted got close to the bed and got kicked	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/04/2024 1:26	06/04/2024 1:28	unknown	Female	Other (specify) Sitter	Other (specify) CVICU	No	05/15/2024	200	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient was kicking and swinging arms and hit employee in the jaw	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/04/2024 1:28	06/04/2024 1:32	unknown	Female	Other (specify) Tech	Radiology / Imaging Dept.	No	05/20/2024	2008	Norman	73071	Physical assault			Unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/04/2024 1:32	06/04/2024 1:39 42	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	CVICU	Yes	05/23/2024	1517	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient pulling away from being placed in restraints. scratched staff and was kicking at staff	56	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/04/2024 1:39	06/04/2024 1:41 64	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	CVICU	Yes	05/23/2024	1517	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient pulling away from being placed in restraints. scratched staff and was kicking at staff	56	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/04/2024 1:41	06/04/2024 1:43 unknown	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		No	05/26/2024	1825	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient making verbal threats of harm and to "shoot" someone	43	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/04/2024 1:43	06/04/2024 1:45 30	Female	Doctor	Emergency Dept.		Yes	05/31/2024	140	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threatening to "beat punk ass" to doctor and security	44	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/04/2024 1:45	06/04/2024 1:46 37	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		Yes	05/31/2024	140	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threatening to "beat punk ass" to doctor and security	44	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/04/2024 1:46	06/04/2024 1:47 28	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		Yes	05/31/2024	140	Norman	73071	Verbal Assault	Patient threatening to "beat punk ass" to doctor and security	44	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/09/2024 10:09	06/09/2024 10:12 34	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)		No	06/09/2024	830	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient struck nurse with an open back hand strike to her right forearm	50	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/11/2024 0:00	06/11/2024 0:02 32	Male	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	No	06/10/2024	630 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Kick to face	22	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/14/2024 6:07	06/14/2024 6:11 27	Male	Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	06/13/2024	1112 Tulsa	74146	Physical assault, Sexual Assault	"Let me see them titties. Stuck in the abdomen by patient charged at security officer	85	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
05/14/2024 13:21	06/14/2024 9:23 38	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	01/04/2024	2200 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient charged at security officer	22	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
06/14/2024 9:23	06/14/2024 9:26 38	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	01/05/2024	307 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient grabbed and pulled hard on R arm	22	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
06/14/2024 9:26	06/14/2024 9:29 22	Male	Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	01/08/2024	1450 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient grabbed and squeezed R arm, scratching skin with fingernails	80	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
06/14/2024 9:29	06/14/2024 9:34 37	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	01/09/2024	1308 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient tried forcing way past security officer when they were trying to remove from property struck in abdomen by confused patient	56	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
06/14/2024 9:35	06/14/2024 9:38 55	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	01/09/2024	1732 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient tried forcing way past security officer when they were trying to remove from property struck in abdomen by confused patient	42	Male	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/14/2024 9:43	06/14/2024 9:45 31	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept. Scene where EMS responded	No	01/19/2024	0 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Punched in face by combative patient	80	Male	Patient	No	No	Medical care in ER	
06/14/2024 9:59	06/14/2024 10:07 47	Male	Nurse	ICU	No	01/10/2024	2106 Tulsa	74133	Physical assault	Agitated patient hit employee while thrashing in bed	33	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
06/14/2024 10:08	06/14/2024 10:23 26	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	01/11/2024	100 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	thrashing in bed	unknown	Unknown	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

06/14/2024 10:24	06/14/2024 10:26	unknown	Prefer not to say	Other (specify)	unknown	Other (specify)	Telemetry	No	01/16/2024	944 Tulsa	74133	Physical assault	Threatening gestures made towards employees and threw multiple items in direction of employees	41	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/14/2024 10:26	06/14/2024 10:33	52	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.		Yes	01/18/2024	500 Tulsa	74133	Physical assault	Patient tried to headbutt security officer	32	Female	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/14/2024 10:33	06/14/2024 10:35	29	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		Yes	01/18/2024	500 Tulsa	74133	Physical assault	Patient charged at nurse	32	Female	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/14/2024 10:35	06/14/2024 10:39	46	Female	Nurses' aide	Emergency Dept.		Yes	01/18/2024	500 Tulsa	74133	Verbal Assault	Patient yelling threats	32	Female	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/14/2024 10:39	06/14/2024 10:42	45	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.		No	01/20/2024	2026 Tulsa	74133	Physical assault	Agitated patient struck employee on the left arm	94	Female	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
06/14/2024 10:42	06/14/2024 10:44	Unknown	Prefer not to say	Nurse	Emergency Dept.		No	01/20/2024	858 Tulsa	74133	Verbal Assault	trespasser acted in threatening manner to security officer when told to leave premises	34	Male	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
06/14/2024 10:44	06/14/2024 10:47	52	Male	Hospital security force	Lobby/Common Area/Hallway		No	01/26/2024	1905 Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	trespasser acted in threatening manner to security officer when told to leave premises	44	Male	Other (specify)	Trespasser	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/14/2024 10:50	06/14/2024 10:52	Unknown	Prefer not to say	Other (specify)	Unknown	Emergency Dept.	No	01/29/2024	636 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Sexual Assault	discharged patient refusing to leave threw items and cursed at staff	70	Male	Patient		Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/14/2024 10:53	06/14/2024 10:56	50	Male	Hospital security force	Outside of facility		No	01/30/2024	601 Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Recently discharged patient threatened assault when instructed to leave the property	41	Female	Other (specify)	Discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

06/14/2024 10:59	06/14/2024 11:02 59	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/01/2024	405 Cushing	74023	Verbal Assault	Patient was screaming profanities at staff	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
06/14/2024 11:03	06/14/2024 11:05 35	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/01/2024	405 Cushing	74023	Verbal Assault	Patient was screaming profanities at staff	Unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed		
06/14/2024 11:05	06/14/2024 11:25 33	Male	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	No	02/05/2024	235 Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Threatening officers	unknown	Unknown	Bystander	No	No	No medical care needed		
06/14/2024 11:25	06/14/2024 11:27 unknown	Male	Other (specify)	contract employee	Other (specify)	Environmental Services	No	02/07/2024	2200 tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Spouse of contract worker called and made threats to supervisor	unknown	Male	Current/former intimate partner	Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/14/2024 12:29	06/14/2024 12:39 56	Female	Other (specify)	Respiratory Therapist	Other (specify)	Pulmonary Lab	No	02/08/2024	1315 Claremore	74017	Verbal Assault	Patient threatened to hit employee if she inflated BP cuff over 180	72	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/14/2024 12:40	06/14/2024 12:43 38	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/10/2024	400 Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Recently discharged patient screamed threats at security officers	42	Female	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/14/2024 12:43	06/14/2024 12:45 39	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/10/2024	400 Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Recently discharged patient screamed threats at security officers	42	Female	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/14/2024 12:49	06/14/2024 12:52 33	Male	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	Yes	02/11/2024	1524 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Recently discharged patient swung arms at security officers while attempting to detain for trespassing	31	Female	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	

06/14/2024 12:52	06/14/2024 12:55 28	Male	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	Yes	02/11/2024	1524 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Recently discharged patient swung arms at security officers while attempting to detain for trespassing 31	Female	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
06/14/2024 12:56	06/14/2024 12:58 33	Female	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	Yes	02/11/2024	1524 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault,Verbal	Recently discharged patient swung arms at security officers while attempting to detain for trespassing, also verbally threatened to come after officer after she left property 31	Female	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	
06/17/2024 12:26	06/17/2024 12:32 33	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	02/11/2024	1130 e Claremore	74017	Physical assault,Verbal	screamed at and punched in mouth by agitated patient while taking vital signs 94	Male	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed	
06/17/2024 12:32	06/17/2024 12:39 48	Female	Other (specify)	Case Manager	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/14/2024	1147 Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Recently discharged patient refusing to leave and screaming threats at staff 48	Male	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/17/2024 12:40	06/17/2024 12:44 30	Male	Radiologic technologist	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/14/2024	1147 Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Recently discharged patient refusing to leave and screaming threats at staff 48	Male	Other (specify)	Discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed	

06/17/2024 12:44	06/17/2024 12:46	47	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/14/2024	1147	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Recently discharged patient refusing to leave and screaming threats at staff	48	Male	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/17/2024 12:47	06/17/2024 13:12	24	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/14/2024	1147	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Recently discharged patient refusing to leave and screaming threats at staff	48	Male	Other (specify)	recently discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/17/2024 13:13	06/17/2024 13:15	43	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/14/2024	1147	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Recently discharged patient refusing to leave and screaming threats at staff	48	Male	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/17/2024 13:15	06/17/2024 13:17	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/14/2024	1147	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Recently discharged patient refusing to leave and screaming threats at staff	48	Male	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/17/2024 13:18	06/17/2024 13:20	52	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/15/2024	1843	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient trying to bite and punch employee	40	Male	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
06/17/2024 13:27	06/17/2024 13:29	Unknown	Prefer not to say	Other (specify)	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/15/2024	1843	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient trying to bite and punch employee	40	Male	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
06/17/2024 13:29	06/17/2024 13:31	Unknown	Prefer not to say	Paramedic	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/15/2024	1843	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient trying to bite and punch employee	40	Male	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
06/17/2024 13:32	06/17/2024 13:35	33	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	02/16/2024	1820	Claremore	74017	Physical assault	combative patient spit in eyes	28	Male	Patient		Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed
06/17/2024 13:38	06/17/2024 13:42	31	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/17/2024	920	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Recently discharged patient screamed insults at staff	42	Female	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/17/2024 13:42	06/17/2024 13:44	42	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/17/2024	920	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Recently discharged patient screamed insults at staff	42	Female	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	No	No	No medical care needed

06/17/2024 13:45	06/17/2024 13:46	50	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/17/2024	920 Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	42	Female	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/17/2024 14:01	06/17/2024 14:02	63	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/17/2024	920 Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	42	Female	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/17/2024 14:03	06/17/2024 14:04	38	Male	Hospital security force	Lobby/Common Area/Hallway	Yes	02/17/2024	1920 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	24	Female	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
06/17/2024 14:06	06/17/2024 14:08	52	Male	Hospital security force	Lobby/Common Area/Hallway	Yes	02/17/2024	1920 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	24	Female	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
06/17/2024 14:09	06/17/2024 14:10	38	Male	Hospital security force	Lobby/Common Area/Hallway	Yes	02/17/2024	1920 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	24	Female	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
06/17/2024 14:12	06/17/2024 14:22	unknown	Prefer not to say	Other (specify)	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	02/21/2024	940 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	51	Male	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
06/17/2024 14:23	06/17/2024 14:25	28	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	02/22/2024	830 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	43	Male	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/17/2024 14:25	06/17/2024 14:28	unknown	Male	Ambulance attendant/operator	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/27/2024	0 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	40	Male	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
06/19/2024 11:11	06/19/2024 11:14	unknown	Male	Ambulance attendant/operator	Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/26/2024	0 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	40	Male	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed

06/19/2024 12:33	06/19/2024 12:35	53	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/26/2024	0	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Patient was fighting with EMS workers while they were trying to unload in ER	40	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
06/19/2024 12:35	06/19/2024 12:38	36	Male	Other (specify) Sitter		Emergency Dept.	No	02/27/2024	0	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Patient threatened to kill doctor if he didn't get food	56	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
06/19/2024 12:39	06/19/2024 12:41	52	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/28/2024	118	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Recently discharged patient made threatening remarks	24	Female	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/19/2024 12:41	06/19/2024 12:43	38	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/28/2024	118	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Recently discharged patient made threatening remarks	24	Female	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/19/2024 12:43	06/19/2024 12:45	28	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/28/2024	118	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Recently discharged patient made threatening remarks	24	Female	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/19/2024 12:45	06/19/2024 12:47	64	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.	Yes	02/28/2024	118	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Recently discharged patient made threatening remarks	24	Female	Other (specify)	Recently discharged patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/19/2024 12:47	06/19/2024 12:50	41	Female	Other (specify)	CV Specialist	Other (specify) Cardiac Cath Lab	Yes	02/28/2024	1014	Tulsa	74104	Sexual Assault	Patient refused to wear gown, was groping himself and telling employee she was beautiful	55	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
06/19/2024 12:51	06/19/2024 12:57	25	Female	Other (specify)	CV Specialist	Other (specify) Cardiac Cath Lab	Yes	02/28/2024	1014	Tulsa	74104	Sexual Assault	Patient refused to wear gown, was groping himself and telling employee she was beautiful	55	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	

06/19/2024 12:57	06/19/2024 13:00 30	Female	Other (specify)	CV Tech	Other (specify)	Cardiac Cath Lab	Yes	02/28/2024	1014 Tulsa	74104	Sexual Assault	Patient refused to wear gown, was groping himself and telling employee she was beautiful	55	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/19/2024 13:00	06/19/2024 13:02 27	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	Cardiac Cath Lab	Yes	02/28/2024	1014 Tulsa	74104	Sexual Assault	Patient refused to wear gown, was groping himself and telling employee she was beautiful	55	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/19/2024 13:02	06/19/2024 13:07 40	Female	Nurse		ICU		Yes	02/28/2024	1127 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	nurse's hand and refused to let go	75	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/19/2024 13:07	06/19/2024 13:11 31	Female	Nurse		ICU		Yes	02/28/2024	1127 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault,Verbal Assault	nurse's hand and refused to let go	75	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/19/2024 13:11	06/19/2024 13:13 47	Male	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)		Yes	02/29/2024	140 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Kicked in the ribs and groin by combative patient	71	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/19/2024 13:13	06/19/2024 13:15 41	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)		Yes	02/29/2024	140 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	combative patient waved fist at nurse	71	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

06/19/2024 13:24	06/19/2024 13:28	33	Male	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	No	03/01/2024	12	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	trespasser cussing and threatening security officer when told to leave property	45	Male	Other (specify)	Trespasser	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/19/2024 13:28	06/19/2024 13:30	32	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/01/2024	1410	Tulsa	74104	Sexual Assault	patient made comments of sexual nature to employee	46	Male	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
06/19/2024 13:30	06/19/2024 13:33	40	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/01/2024	1410	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient throwing things at staff	46	Male	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
06/19/2024 13:34	06/19/2024 13:35	64	Male	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/01/2024	1410	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient throwing things at staff	46	Male	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
06/19/2024 13:36	06/19/2024 13:37	31	Male	Hospital security force	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	03/03/2024	1158	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient - no details of incident	75	Male	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
06/19/2024 13:37	06/19/2024 13:39	33	Male	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	Yes	03/04/2024	152	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	trespasser kicking and fighting with security officers when trying to cuff	31	Female	Other (specify)	trespasser	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/19/2024 13:40	06/19/2024 13:42	28	Male	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	Yes	03/04/2024	152	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	trespasser kicking and fighting with security officers when trying to cuff	31	Female	Other (specify)	trespasser	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
06/19/2024 13:44	06/19/2024 13:45	31	Male	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	Yes	03/04/2024	152	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	trespasser kicking and fighting with security officers when trying to cuff	31	Female	Other (specify)	trespasser	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed

06/19/2024 14:18	06/19/2024 14:22	26	Female	Physical therapist		Outpatient unit (i.e.rehab, dental)	No	03/05/2024	1022	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	patient was verbally threatening and stated if he had a gun he would shoot someone	77	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/19/2024 14:22	06/19/2024 14:25	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Contract employee	Outside of facility	No	03/05/2024	1130	Owasso	74055	Verbal Assault	ex-boyfriend sent threatening texts to employee and showed up on property Suspect called on the phone and threatened the nurse.	unknown	Male	Current/former intimate partner	No	No	No medical care needed
06/21/2024 11:11	06/21/2024 11:19	unknown	Female	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	No	06/18/2024	2204	Tulsa	74133	Verbal Assault		unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/22/2024 16:36	06/22/2024 16:41	35	Male	Other (specify)	Nurse Tech	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	06/22/2024	1340	tulsa	74136	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	patient makes threats, patient hit staff member and other patient	34	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/22/2024 16:46	06/22/2024 16:58	27	Male	Other (specify)	Security Officer	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	06/22/2024	1415	Tulsa	74134	Verbal Assault	Patient threatened to assault all security in the room.	39	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/24/2024 8:43	06/24/2024 8:54	39	Male	Hospital security force		Other (specify) Psych	Yes	06/24/2024	925	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient spat in face, verbally claimed to be Hepatitis C positive.	39	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	Other (specify) Lab work
06/24/2024 8:55	06/24/2024 8:56	56	Male	Hospital security force		Other (specify) Psych	Yes	06/24/2024	925	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient spat in face, verbally claimed to be Hepatitis C positive.	39	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	Other (specify) Lab Work

06/24/2024 8:56	06/24/2024 8:58 37	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	Psych	Yes	06/24/2024	925 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient	39	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	Other (specify)	Lab Work	
																			Patient spat in face, verbally claimed to be Hepatitis C positive. responded to ER for a disturbance in ER 1 with visitor Dean. He was upset and verbally abusive toward staff. Security assisted him outside to speak with him. He stated he would like to stay outside. at 17:45
06/13/2024 12:42	06/25/2024 12:36	Unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Security	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/28/2024	Oklahoma City	1629 a City	73135	Verbal Assault	Stacy Madden	unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed
																			documentation supplied to police department "received a call from 918-387-0763 then man asked who the provider was on duty. I explained to him that we are not allowed to give that information out due to security reasons.
06/25/2024 7:27	06/25/2024 12:44	unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Hospital Admission Staff	Other (specify)	Admission	Yes	06/25/2024	435 BRISTOW	74010	Verbal Assault			Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

06/25/2024 12:37	06/25/2024 13:39	Unknown	Male	Other (specify)	Security	Other (specify)	Day Patient	Yes	06/18/2024	oklahoma city	940 73120	Verbal Assault	Kevin Williams (security) received a call from Day Patient stating there was a man walking around hospital cursing loudly.	Unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/28/2024 10:54	06/28/2024 10:56	26	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Companion	Emergency Dept.		No	06/28/2024	1110 tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Spit on patient companion	68	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/28/2024 13:10	06/28/2024 13:14		Unknown	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.		No	03/05/2024	0 Owasso	74055	Verbal Assault	Threatened to kick security officer in groin hit in face by patient when trying to take out IV before discharge	41	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
06/28/2024 13:14	06/28/2024 13:16	43	Female	Nurse		Med/ Surgical Dept.		No	03/08/2024	1950 Tulsa	74132	Physical assault		68	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
06/28/2024 13:18	06/28/2024 13:20	61	Female	Other (specify)	CV Tech	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)		No	03/08/2024	751 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	unspecified physical assault patient threw water bottle at officer and pushed officer	63	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/28/2024 13:21	06/28/2024 13:23	38	Male	Hospital security force		Emergency Dept.		Yes	03/09/2024	505 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault		39	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/28/2024 13:23	06/28/2024 13:25	43	Male	Nurse		Emergency Dept.		Yes	03/09/2024	505 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	kicked by combative patient	39	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/28/2024 13:25	06/28/2024 13:30	26	Male	Nurse		ICU		No	03/13/2024	1535 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	punched in the L cheek	40	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/28/2024 13:30	06/28/2024 13:32	55	Female	Nurse		ICU		No	03/13/2024	0 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	struck by combative patient	40	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/28/2024 13:36	06/28/2024 13:37	53	Female	Nurse		Med/ Surgical Dept.		Yes	03/13/2024	830 Tulsa	74133	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	patient threw tray and cellphone at nurse	28	Female	Patient	Unknown	No	No medical care needed

06/28/2024 13:39	06/28/2024 13:44	42	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	03/13/20 24	830	Tulsa	74133	Verbal Assault	threateni ng comment s made to nurse by patient's visitor patient trying to elope grabbed forearms very hard and would not let go forcing PCT to move with them	unknown	Unknown	Other (specify)	visitor	No	No	No medical care needed		
06/28/2024 13:44	06/28/2024 13:46	27	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept.	No	03/15/20 24	2100	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	75	Male	Patient			Yes	No	No medical care needed		
06/28/2024 13:49	06/28/2024 13:51	49	Female	Nurse	ICU	No	03/16/20 24	1600	Tulsa	74133	Physical assault	hit on arms with call light/rem ote	75	Male	Patient			No	No	Other (specify)	unknown
06/28/2024 13:52	06/28/2024 13:54	unknown	Prefer not to say	Nurse	Other (specify)	PACU	No	03/21/20 24	0	Tulsa	74133	Physical assault	and bite nurse	72	Male	Patient			No	No	No medical care needed
06/28/2024 13:55	06/28/2024 13:57	21	Male	Nurses' aide	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurolog y, Burn, etc.)	No	03/23/20 24	2142	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	79	Female	Patient			Yes	No	No medical care needed		
06/28/2024 13:58	06/28/2024 14:00	31	Male	Hospital security force	Emergenc y Dept.	No	03/24/20 24	0	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	R knee strain when attemptin g to assist combativ e patient to the ground patient screamin g at staff, attempte d to	54	Male	Patient			Yes	Yes	Medical care in ER	
06/28/2024 14:03	06/28/2024 14:05	55	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	PACU patient was simply resistant to staff but did not	No	03/26/20 24	717	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	73	Male	Patient			No	No	No medical care needed	
06/28/2024 13:56	06/28/2024 14:05	N/A	Prefer not to say	Other (specify)	no one was actually assaulted	Other (specify)	anyone	Unknown	06/28/20 24	1305	tulsa	74136	N/A	unknown	Unknown	Other (specify)	patient did not attack anyone	No	No	Other (specify)	no one was injured

06/28/2024 14:10	06/28/2024 14:13	38	Male	Other (specify)	Contract employee	Emergency Dept.	No	03/27/2024	1754	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	family member threatened to go home and get a gun	47	Male	Other (specify)	Visitor	Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/28/2024 14:13	06/28/2024 14:15	63	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	03/28/2024	734	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Verbally threatened violence to staff	65	Male	Patient		Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/28/2024 14:18	06/28/2024 14:19	25	Female	Nurse		Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	03/28/2024	734	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	Verbally threatened violence to staff	65	Male	Patient		Yes	No	No medical care needed
06/28/2024 14:19	06/28/2024 14:21	21	Female	Nurses' aide		Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/02/2024	2100	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	Kicked in the chest by combative patient hit on arms by combative patient	71	Female	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
06/28/2024 14:22	06/28/2024 14:23	39	Female	Nurses' aide		Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/02/2024	2100	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	physician in car attempting to drop mail in mailbox was threatened to be shot by person in another car	71	Female	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
06/28/2024 14:23	06/28/2024 14:25	unknown	Male	Doctor		Outside of facility	No	04/04/2024	637	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	patient yelling profanity at staff and threatening to hit with call light	unknown	Male	Other (specify)	unknown	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/01/2024 12:43	07/01/2024 12:45	46	Female	Nurse		Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/04/2024	0	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	patient lunging towards employee and using aggressive body language	54	Male	Patient		Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/01/2024 12:46	07/01/2024 12:57	43	Female	Radiologic technologist		Radiology / Imaging Dept.	No	04/04/2024	0	Tulsa	74133	Physical assault	patient yelling profanity at staff and threatening to hit with call light	85	Male	Patient		No	No	No medical care needed
07/01/2024 12:58	07/01/2024 12:59	23	Female	Nurses' aide		Med/Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/04/2024	0	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	patient lunging towards employee and using aggressive body language	54	Male	Patient		Yes	No	No medical care needed

07/01/2024 13:00	07/01/2024 13:02	34	Female	Hospital security force	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/05/2024	1300 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	patient spit on security officer and attempted to hit, kick and yell profanity at staff	54	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/01/2024 13:02	07/01/2024 13:03	64	Male	Hospital security force	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/05/2024	1300 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	patient yelling profanity and threats at security officers and attempted to hit, kick and spit on.	54	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/01/2024 13:06	07/01/2024 13:16	38	Male	Hospital security force	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/05/2024	1300 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	patient yelling profanity and threats at security officers and attempted to hit, kick and spit on.	54	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/01/2024 13:16	07/01/2024 13:18	31	Male	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/05/2024	1300 Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	patient yelling profanity and threats at staff	54	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/01/2024 13:18	07/01/2024 13:19	27	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/05/2024	1300 Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	patient yelling profanity and threats at staff	54	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/01/2024 13:20	07/01/2024 13:21	51	Female	Nurse	Med/ Surgical Dept.	Yes	04/05/2024	1300 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	patient yelling profanity at nurse and threw emesis bag at her	54	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/01/2024 13:22	07/01/2024 13:23	29	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	04/07/2024	506 Tulsa	74104	Sexual Assault	patient kept exposing himself to nurse and saying "here is your tip"	38	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

07/01/2024 13:24	07/01/2024 13:34 42	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/07/2024	915 Tulsa	74104	Sexual Assault	patient exposed himself to security officers and made lewd comments directed to officers 38	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
07/01/2024 13:35	07/01/2024 13:37 24	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/07/2024	915 Tulsa	74104	Sexual Assault	patient exposed himself to security officers and made lewd comments directed to officers 38	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
07/01/2024 13:37	07/01/2024 13:39 38	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/07/2024	915 Tulsa	74104	Sexual Assault	patient exposed himself to security officers and made lewd comments directed to officers 38	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
07/01/2024 13:39	07/01/2024 13:41 31	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/07/2024	915 Tulsa	74104	Sexual Assault	patient exposed himself to security officers and made lewd comments directed to officers 38 combative patient hit security officer on arm and tried to bite 17	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
07/01/2024 13:42	07/01/2024 13:44 28	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	04/08/2024	Claremore 1520 e	74017	Physical assault	patient exposed himself to security officers and made lewd comments directed to officers 38 combative patient hit security officer on arm and tried to bite 17	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/01/2024 13:44	07/01/2024 13:47	unknown	Prefer not to say	Other (specify) staff	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/08/2024	756 Henryetta	74437	Verbal Assault	agitated patient made threatening comments and was yelling profanity	43	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/01/2024 13:47	07/01/2024 13:52	unknowns	Prefer not to say	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/08/2024	756 Henryetta	74437	Verbal Assault	agitated patient made threatening comments and was yelling profanity pushed	43	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/01/2024 13:52	07/01/2024 13:54	22	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	04/12/2024	481 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	and cursed at by patient	63	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/01/2024 14:07	07/01/2024 14:09	44	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	04/15/2024	330 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	kicked in head by combative patient	39	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/01/2024 14:09	07/01/2024 14:12	48	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	04/15/2024	330 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	kicked in head by combative patient verbally threatened	39	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/01/2024 14:18	07/01/2024 14:20	26	Male	Doctor	ICU	No	04/23/2024	0 Tulsa	74133	Verbal Assault	patient's family member	unknown	Male	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/08/2024 6:42	07/08/2024 6:45	Unknown	Male	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	Yes	07/05/2024	McAlester 2100 r 74501	Verbal Assault	patient is a 36-year-old male that presented to the emergency department secondary alcohol intoxication on police custody. No further history is able to be obtained from patient. Reportedly there was some seizure activity but no	36	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
07/09/2024 7:44	07/09/2024 8:30	unknown	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/30/2024	oklahoma 4 city 73135-2607	Verbal Assault	individual had been	unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/09/2024 12:40	07/09/2024 12:43 41		Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	04/23/2024	0 Tulsa 74104	Verbal Assault	family member yelling and threatening staff	Unknown	Female	Family member of patient	Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed
07/09/2024 12:43	07/09/2024 12:45 25		Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	04/23/2024	0 Tulsa 74104	Verbal Assault	family member yelling and threatening staff	unknown	Female	Family member of patient	Unknown	Unknown	No medical care needed

07/09/2024 12:45	07/09/2024 12:47	41	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	04/23/2024	0	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	patient acted in threatening and harrasing manner, threatened violence with a gun	68	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
07/09/2024 12:47	07/09/2024 12:49	25	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	Yes	04/23/2024	0	Tulsa	74104	Verbal Assault	patient acted in threatening and harassing manner	68	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	
07/09/2024 12:49	07/09/2024 12:51	53	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/24/2024	1623	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	trespasser fighting security officer when being detained for trespassing	56	Male	Other (specify)	Trespasser	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/09/2024 12:52	07/09/2024 12:54	33	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/24/2024	1623	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	trespasser fighting security officer when being detained for trespassing	56	Male	Other (specify)	Trespasser	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/09/2024 12:54	07/09/2024 12:57	44	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	04/24/2024	800	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	patient tried to slap and threatened to stab nurse and kept stating they would see the nurse outside	65	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
07/09/2024 12:58	07/09/2024 13:00	44	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/24/2024	135	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	combative patient grabbed nurses arm and was attempting to kick and hit	38	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	
07/09/2024 13:01	07/09/2024 13:03	32	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/24/2024	135	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	patient attempted to hit and kick staff	38	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed	

07/09/2024 13:03	07/09/2024 13:06	22	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/24/2024	135	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	combative patient attempted to hit and kick staff	38	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/09/2024 13:30	07/09/2024 13:32	39	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/24/2024	135	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	combative patient attempted to hit and kick staff	38	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/09/2024 13:32	07/09/2024 13:34	27	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/24/2024	135	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	combative patient attempted to hit and kick staff	38	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/09/2024 13:34	07/09/2024 13:35	31	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/24/2024	135	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	combative patient attempted to hit and kick staff	38	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/09/2024 13:36	07/09/2024 13:37	64	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/24/2024	135	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	combative patient attempted to hit and kick staff	38	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/09/2024 13:37	07/09/2024 13:39	53	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/24/2024	135	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault	combative patient attempted to hit and kick staff	38	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/09/2024 13:40	07/09/2024 13:58	42	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/25/2024	1415	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	patients waved knife at staff/officers and threatened violence	37	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/09/2024 13:58	07/09/2024 14:02	31	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/25/2024	1415	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	patients waved knife at staff/officers and threatened violence	37	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/09/2024 14:02	07/09/2024 14:03	34	Female	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/25/2024	1415	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	patients waved knife at staff/officers and threatened violence	37	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/09/2024 14:03	07/09/2024 14:05	56	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/25/2024	1415	Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	patients waved knife at staff/officers and threatened violence	37	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

07/09/2024 14:05	07/09/2024 14:07	48	Female	Other (specify)	Case Manager	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/25/2024	1415 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	patient waved knife at staff/officers and threatened violence patient waved knife at staff/officers and threatened violence patient waved knife at staff/officers and threatened violence	37	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/09/2024 14:09	07/09/2024 14:11	Unknown	Prefer not to say	Doctor		Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/25/2024	1415 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	patient waved knife at staff/officers and threatened violence patient waved knife at staff/officers and threatened violence	37	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/09/2024 14:14	07/09/2024 14:18	unknown	Prefer not to say	Nurse		Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/25/2024	1415 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	patient waved knife at staff/officers and threatened violence patient waved knife at staff/officers and threatened violence	37	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/09/2024 14:18	07/09/2024 14:19	Unknown	Prefer not to say	Nurses' aide		Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/25/2024	1415 Tulsa	74104	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	patient waved knife at staff/officers and threatened violence patient waved knife at staff/officers and threatened violence	37	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/10/2024 8:05	07/10/2024 8:13	45	Female	Nurses' aide		Lobby/Common Area/Hallway	No	11/03/2023	1400 Chickasha	73018	Verbal Assault	member came to get me and told me that a pt. was speaking ugly and using curse words to the staff and the pt. sitting out in the lobby. I came out to the lobby where the gentleman Don Ott, dob-0205-63 was and asked him what I	60	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/10/2024 8:13	07/10/2024 8:19 29	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	11/30/2023	2100 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault, Sexual Assault, Verbal Assault	32	Male	Medical professional	No	No	No medical care needed	
									y, my coworker, Wes Moore, has made inappropriate comments in casual conversation about his sex life and his preference for younger women. I am aware that other employees have heard the same comments as it has been						
									WAS MAKING VERY CRUDE AND SEXUAL REMARKS TO THE HEALTHCARE WORKER. STATING ALL THE THINGS HE WAS GOING TO DO TO HER. HE CONTINUED TO TRY TO CALL HER INTO HIS ROOM TO ADJUST HIS COVERS AND						
07/10/2024 8:19	07/10/2024 8:31 45	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Sleep Lab	No	01/03/2024	100 Chickasha 73018	Sexual Assault, Verbal Assault	20	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
									The patient was agitated and confused and told me I was kidnapping him and then hit and pushed me.						
07/10/2024 8:31	07/10/2024 8:35 27	Female	Nurses' aide	ICU	No	01/07/2024	830 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault	66	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed	

07/10/2024 8:36	07/10/2024 8:43 32	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	01/11/2024	1630 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault	16	brought to the ED on 01/11/2023 via Chickasha EMS and Chickasha PD. This is a psych pt./hold. The patient was verbally and physically abusive to staff. Screaming, yelling profanities, and attempting to harm herself by ramming her head	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
07/10/2024 8:43	07/10/2024 8:50 40	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	No	03/27/2024	1300 Chickasha 73018	Verbal Assault	26	patient's mother, Brandy Terry, called at approximately 10:20 am this morning. She started yelling at me, stating she had left 2 messages on my phone yesterday. And never got a return call back. I tried to explain, between	Female	Family member of patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/10/2024 8:50	07/10/2024 8:57 38	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	04/23/2024	1300 Chickasha 73018	Sexual Assault, Verbal Assault	Miller, RN, was on shift at Physician's Hospital in Anadarko when she encountered this patient. he made several statements that he was going to "end her life," along with her husband's , followed by sexual statements of "raping her body." A attempted to strangle themselves with the gown. When I attempted to help take the gown off his throat, he started swinging his arms at me to stop me from removing the gown. We struggled and ended up on the ground, where I	46	Male	Patient	Yes	Unknown	No medical care needed
07/10/2024 9:04	07/10/2024 9:07 36	Male	Nurses' aide	Emergency Dept.	Yes	05/20/2024	1915 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault		36	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed

07/10/2024 9:07	07/10/2024 9:15	32	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	06/22/2024	1726 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault	charge of the patient who was an EOD in ED room 3 on 6/22/24. The patient had already been redirected multiple times and had attempted to elope once before. At approximately 1726, the patient attempted to elope 30 V.G., was admitted to the ED for "psychological issues." A sitter was called and was in place. When the pt. saw the sitter, she became very agitated, stating, "I know her! She was at the last place I was!!!". Ms. G. was screaming	Female	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
07/10/2024 9:28	07/10/2024 9:29	32	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	06/27/2024	1300 Chickasha 73018	Physical assault	g 32	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene

07/10/2024 12:22	07/10/2024 12:28	35	Female	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	07/10/2024	MUSKOG 959 EE	74401	Physical assault	as the nurse tech was assisting to change the patient's bed sheets, the patient/suspect grabbed the nurse tech by both hands around her throat. Victim flung the suspect back onto his bed. Patient was intoxicated and pregnant brought in by PD. Patient was kicking and scratched the nurses arm with toenails causing blood. Patient kicked security officer in private area	29	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/10/2024 22:03	07/10/2024 22:07	61	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	No	06/06/2024	645 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient bit security in the hand while being restrained	28	Female	Patient	Yes	No	Minor medical assistance on scene
07/10/2024 22:07	07/10/2024 22:09	49	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	06/07/2024	1153 Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient bit security in the hand while being restrained	52	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/10/2024 22:09	07/10/2024 22:10	57	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	06/10/2024	2158 Norman	73071	Physical assault	patient said "touch me again and see what happens"	21	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/10/2024 22:10	07/10/2024 22:12	unknown	Female	Nurse	Specialty unit (i.e. Oncology, Neurology, Burn, etc.)	No	06/13/2024	651 Norman	73071	Verbal Assault		49	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/10/2024 22:17	07/10/2024 22:20	37	Female	Doctor	Emergency Dept.	No	06/12/2024	859	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient hit staff in the arm while being moved to the bed. Patient lunged at the nurse and was stopped by PTech.	86	Female	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/10/2024 22:20	07/10/2024 22:29	44	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/22/2024	1251	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient lunged at the nurse and was stopped by PTech.	24	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
07/10/2024 22:29	07/10/2024 22:31	51	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/22/2024	1251	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient lunged at the nurse and was stopped by PTech.	24	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
07/10/2024 22:31	07/10/2024 22:33	61	Male	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/22/2024	1251	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient lunged at the nurse and was stopped by PTech.	24	Male	Patient	Yes	Yes	No medical care needed
07/10/2024 22:33	07/10/2024 22:35	33	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/22/2024	2329	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient swung at Security when attempting to leave with IV in hand.	36	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/10/2024 22:35	07/10/2024 22:36	50	Female	Nurse	Emergency Dept.	Yes	06/22/2024	2329	Norman	73071	Physical assault	Patient swung at Security when attempting to leave with IV in hand.	36	Male	Patient	Yes	No	No medical care needed
07/13/2024 23:51	07/14/2024 0:06	24	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify) Pediatric Emergency Room	No	07/13/2024	1750	Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	was a 17-year-old Minor who had suicidal ideation, which put a hold on him and prevented him from leaving. Patient became combative and required to be restrained to his bed and medication was given. Patient started to violently	17	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/17/2024 10:33	07/17/2024 10:44	29	Male	Nurses' aide	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	07/14/2024	800 Stroud	74079	Physical assault	Patient "shoved" the CNA causing him to fall over the bedside table.	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/20/2024 16:55	07/20/2024 17:02	28	Male	Hospital security force	Emergency Dept.	No	07/20/2024	Tulsa, Oklahoma 1530 a	74136	Physical assault	Patient swung his right fist at officer, skimming the top of officer's head.	56	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/20/2024 22:49	07/20/2024 22:54	28	Female	Nurse	Med/Surgical Dept.	No	07/20/2024	2220 TULSA	74136	Physical assault	PATIENT GRABBED NURSE'S ARM CAUSING REDNESS	68	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/25/2024 8:44	07/25/2024 8:54	Unknown	Male	Nurse	Other (specify) IU	No	07/20/2024	oklahoma 1900 city	73120	Physical assault, Verbal Assault	Patient with dementia and some delerium kicked RN in the back.	Unknown	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/26/2024 14:13	07/26/2024 14:19	33	Male	Hospital security force	Outside of facility	No	07/25/2024	1805 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient punched officer in the left arm.	28	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/28/2024 0:14	07/28/2024 0:26	32	Female	Nurse	Other (specify) Patients room	No	07/27/2024	2122 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	medical staff was trying to place patient in soft restraints and the patient kick an LPN in the face and left side of her chest.	41	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/28/2024 2:02	07/28/2024 2:05	59	Male	Nurses' aide	Other (specify) Senior Behavioral	Yes	07/27/2024	2120 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Punch to right face and scratch to left hand	83	Male	Patient	No	No	Minor medical assistance on scene No medical care needed
07/28/2024 2:05	07/28/2024 2:08	18	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify) Senior Behavioral	Yes	07/27/2024	2120 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Punch to right side of face	83	Male	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/28/2024 0:23	07/28/2024 2:22	55	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Companion	Other (specify)	Mental Health unit	Yes	07/27/2024	2210 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient hit Patient Companion on the right arm.	35	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/28/2024 2:22	07/28/2024 2:26	20	Female	Other (specify)	Nurse tech	Other (specify)	Mental Health unit	Yes	07/27/2024	2210 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient hit Nurse tech on the left leg.	35	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/28/2024 2:26	07/28/2024 2:30	52	Female	Other (specify)	LPN	Other (specify)	Mental Health unit	Yes	07/27/2024	2210 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient scratched LPN Davis on her right arm.	35	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/28/2024 2:30	07/28/2024 2:31	24	Male	Hospital security force		Other (specify)	Mental Health unit	Yes	07/27/2024	2210 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient slapped security officer Baty on the leg	35	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/28/2024 2:31	07/28/2024 2:33	46	Male	Hospital security force		Other (specify)	Mental Health unit	Yes	07/27/2024	2210 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient slapped Security officer Weihe on the leg	35	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/29/2024 14:47	07/29/2024 14:56	Unknown	Female	Other (specify)	Patient Companion	Other (specify)	Psychiatric Unit	Yes	07/29/2024	920 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient struck victim on left lower leg region with their hand.	35	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/29/2024 14:56	07/29/2024 14:58	Unknown	Female	Nurse		Other (specify)	Psychiatric Unit	Yes	07/29/2024	920 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient struck victim on left lower leg region with their hand.	35	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/29/2024 18:08	07/29/2024 18:11	unknown	Female	Nurses' aide		Other (specify)	Psychiatric Unit	Yes	07/29/2024	1830 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient hit victim in stomach area and on right leg	35	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed

07/29/2024 18:11	07/29/2024 18:13	Unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	Psychiatric Unit	Yes	07/29/2024	1830 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient punched victim in the stomach area and hit in various areas of victim's arm and leg region. Victim reported observing red marks on their arms, but no skin was broken.	35	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/29/2024 18:13	07/29/2024 18:15	Unknown	Female	Nurses' aide	Other (specify)	Psychiatric Unit	Yes	07/29/2024	1830 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	Patient hit victim in the buttocks region	35	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/30/2024 3:10	07/30/2024 3:13	UNKNOWN	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	Common Area/Hallway	Yes	07/30/2024	115 TULSA	74136	Physical assault	CLOSED FIST STRIKE	18	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
07/30/2024 3:13	07/30/2024 3:14	46	Male	Hospital security force	Other (specify)	Common Area/Hallway	Yes	07/30/2024	115 TULSA	74136	Physical assault	BITE	18	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed
08/01/2024 9:21	08/01/2024 9:24	28	Female	Nurse	Other (specify)	Mental Health Unit	No	07/31/2024	1007 Tulsa	74136	Physical assault	One knee strike glancing to the nose	unknown	Female	Patient	No	No	No medical care needed